

k!ts-klqsf lsg] k9g]afgl a; fnf]-

# j hoGtl

j iff\$ k0ff{S-!\* lj wfs]bbt ; flxlTos klqsf @)^\* j zfv-h]

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hoGtl zdf{

sdf/; fu/ zsg

lgbzs

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn

kwfg ; Dkfbs

7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfbs

ofbj e\$/f0{

; xoful

sdnf gkfn

kblk af'stof

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

; dl/; fu/ gkfn

; Gblk; fu/ gkfn

dftsf cfrfo{

cgfn 9sfn

hfgsf vgn

pT; j\_yklnof

sNkgf cfrfo{

k\$fsz

zAbfy{k\$fszg

rfajh, sf7df8f]

krfjM )!-\$\$(&#!:(\*\$!-\$(^!)#

email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

www.nepalipublisher.com

# ; Dkfb slo

☞ lj lzi6 lj rf/x?nf0{Psfnfksf]z}hla6 qmda4tf u/f0{; nl; nf; l; lglZrt cfsf/df aflg' g}lga6w xf]. cfwlgs gkfnl lga6wsf kj t\$ nldk; fb b]sf0fsf cg; f/ klg lga6wdf lj a0f j bft / kf08toegbf nx8, 3lgi7tf, sf0ntf / xflb\$tfstf]cfjZostf kb5 . o; }u/L dft0gn lga6wsf]kl/efiff ub}eg\$]j fSo -d g}d}f lga6wsf]lj ifo j : t' x0 af6 klg lga6w JolQmsf]af]4s lfdtfsf]s; L xf]e6bf cTolQm gxf]hf .

☞ ; flxTosf/x? cf^gf]/rgfwld{fk}t Odgfb/ xg' eg\$] ; dfhsf bflotj jxg ug{klg xf]. o:tf0f cf^gf /rgfx? ljle6g kq-klqsfdf ksfzfg ug{lbq]qmdf Pp6}/rgf ; a]t/ lbq]clg 5flkg]qmd a9bf]dfqdf bl]vg' lgzro klg : j:ys/ / g]ts s'/f xf0g .

; dfhdf ePsf lj ljw ultljwnf0{dfw0d agfP/ cf^gf /rgfd ; |6fn] goff-goff : jfb / lj rf/x? ; flxTos ljwfx?df k;tt ul//x65g\ . o:tf ; |6fdf k]rf/-k; f/sf]ef\$ tolt gxf]hf, t/ hf]cf^gf]lj rf/ jf efjnf0 lj lzi6 z]hdf k;tt ug{; Qm]g] l; h6fdf udel/tfsf]; \$f ; txd f alb5g\ / pglx? g}Jofks k]rf/ vfl]5g\ vfl]5g\ dfq xf0g kfp5g\ klg . o; /l lj lzi6 ; |6f ; w}cf0m]hf kg]ub5g\ . **jho6tl** o:tf]kj]Qsf]lj /w ub5 .

☞ **jho6tl** .lj wf s]l]bt klqsf]l xgfn]; Dal6wt ljwfsf]Pp6f pTsi6 ; aUx a6g klu; s\$]f]5 gkfnl jfa'dodf / o; n]k]l0\$ c^a'sdf ; Dal6wt ljwfsf]Pp6f ; #fl6ts ; dnf]gf **k5f/sf]kftf]** :tde dfknt\ k;tt ub; c]Psf]5, o; kN6 lga6wsf]lj :t]t JofVof k5f/sf]kftf]df lb0Psf]5 .

☞ **jho6tl**nf0{dfof u/} cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg]; Dk0f{cfb/0f0 ; |6fx}df jho6tl kl/jf/ xflb\$ cfef/ k]s6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy}cfufdl lbqdf klg ; Dk0f{ n]vs-; flxTosf/ Pj+kf7sx}af6 :gX, ; befj / ; xof]u k]kt xg]g}5 e6gdf xfdl ljZj :t 5f].

☞ zlb]f{ksfzgsf]j]a ; f08df jho6t]sf ; a}c^a's .8fpgnf]0l ug{ldNg] u/L /flvPsf 5g\ .

## ; flxTos klqsf **jho6tl** sf]

; dliff !-@# , k] {d]t, /fl]6o JolQm]j, gl]tsyf, 56bslj tf !-@# , :j b}zofqf !-@ , rf8:kj {lj b}zofqf, k]fosyf, uBslj tf, ; :d/0f !-@ , lga6w !, kl5 ca **lga6w** c^a's @ .

## o; c^a'sdf

lga6wqmd	lga6wsf/	k]7
!= Sofn]08/	☞ s6x]pf gf; ggl	%
@=k]d g}dhaf6f]	☞ slkn c1ft	(
#=hlj g	☞ kf=uf]k]s]i0f zdf{	!@
\$=3/	☞ ej gxl/ l; lb]h	!\$
%=n]vsf	☞ d-h'n	!(
^=zln	☞ dxZj / zdf{	@\$
&=lj k6gtfsf] dh]qfn] g}—	☞ d]/gf :d]t	@&
*=:j b]z]f ej g qod\	☞ /'3' l3ld/]	@(
(=.hllsf s'/f	☞ /fdk; fb k6t	#@
!)=:; k]k]z d]/j tdfg	☞ lj ho rfn; ]	#&
!!= a6b	☞ lj gos'df/ zdf{gkfn	\$!
!@=6f0dkf;	☞ 8f=lj Zj blk clwsf/L	\$&
!#= .dlxn]lZAbsf] pTKlQ	☞ zldnf v8'sf .b]xfn]l	%!
!\$=:; + f/ u]fn] 5	☞ ; ltf e\$ /f0{	\$\$

## :yfol :t]e

; Dkfb slo M		
; Gbe(M]j]ho6tl	☞ lj sz	%(
k5f/sf]kftf]M cfwlgs lga6wsf]	; #l6ts w/ftn	
	☞ 8f=bufk; fb cofn	^(
gkfn]sf s]xl k':ts k; nx? M		&(
zAb]f]sf k':tsx? M		*#_**

## ; Ygf M

jho6t]df k\$flzt /rgfsf]g]ts lh0d]f/ : j o-n]vs xg]5g\

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com  
&  
www.nepalipublisher.com

**zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] j j̄ ; f08df 'j hoGtl' sf**  
**; a} c<sup>a</sup> S, n\vsxàs] kl/ro, xfd] ; a}**  
**ultlj lw, zAbsf]zxàs] ; kmbj b/ /**  
**sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lkmlnd tkf0{sf nflu**  
**pknIAwk0f{ x'g ; S5g\ x} .**

bj6Jom !=; ašf]; lawfsf]nflu xfd]j j̄ ; f08df n\vs-; flxTosf/sf]  
kl/ro /fvšf 5f; tkf0{klg xfdlnf0{kmbf]/ jfoššf 6f0k u/L k7fpgxf] \.  
@k:ts-k; n tyf xfd] lj t/sx;sf]; Dk0f{ofj; flos kl/ro kmbf] lxt  
/Vg]5f]OR5S k':ts-k; nX;n]nepalipublisher.com leq Shop leq Bagmati  
leq shabdarthaprakashan Sf]gdgf x'g]xf] / xfd]; u ; Dks{ug{x'f]f .  
#-bze/sf]; a}k:ts-kšfzxs;sf]Sof6nu Ps}d-raf6 pknAw u/fpg]  
p27o xfd]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha Pustak Sf]  
gdgf x'g]f / xfdlnf0{k:tsf]kmbf] n\vsf]gfd / dNo pknAw u/fpg]xf]f .  
mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

**'j hoGtl' sf] nflu ; +d/Of, :j bZofqf, lj bZofqf,**  
**hlj gl, Psf<sup>a</sup>sl z'4 6f0k u/L tTsfn**  
nepal.vk@hotmail.com. j f nepal120@yahoo.com.  
**df k7fpg ; SgXg5 .**

# Sofn08/

☞ **S6xpf gf; ggl**

o; kfnl klg goff j ifsf] klxn] lbg laxfg] dh] cfkngf] sf]7sf]  
leQdf k/fqf] Sofn08/ lems/ goff Sofn08/ eh08dfPF. xg{; lhnf] xg/ /  
kfos kg] 7fpeP/ leQdf Toxl 7fpeP dh]o; flub}cfPsf]w/}k6s e0; s]sf]  
5 . sf]7sf] ?k/Edf sxl kl/j tg cfPsf] h: tf] xbf] /x]5 . goff j : t'  
To; } klg /fd]f] kltt xG5 . of] d/f] tl/sf x] goff j ifnf0{ : j fut ug] / ut  
j ifnf0{labf0 ug]. s]j n d/f]Ps j ifsf] cfo' l5gfn/ nu]sf] cge't xG5  
dnf0{ khl/Psf] Sofn08/n]. o: tf] nflu5, dfgf] hlj g khl/b) hfg] PsPs  
Sofn08/df lj eflht xG5 .

To; fl t w/}sf] 3/df / sfofnodf goff Sofn08/sf] axfnl xG5 .  
leQ] Sofn08/ leQdf / 6lj n Sofn08/ 6lj ndf ; lh0G5g\ ; hfj 6sf]  
j : t' klg agsf] 5 Sofn08/ . cfsifs t: j l/ ePsf] Sofn08/ /fhf0df  
kg]sf] sf/Of To; fl eP/} xfnf . t/ Sofn08/sf] j f: tlj s kpfng ; hfj 6  
dfq c j Zo klg x'f]g . Sofn08/n] j ife/ ze; dfrf/sf lbg a]sf/ Nofpg]  
ck]lf u5f] xfd] . Itly, ldt / lbgf c]t/Om c]sf] 36gqmd, pT; j-  
kj]sf] ; t' klg x] Sofn08/ .

Sofn08/sf] rng lj sl; t d'n'sdf w/} klxn] cfPsf] alemt5 .  
x]d]sxf t kl5 dfq . xfd]n] Totft/sf] l; sf] u/sf x]. of] kSsf x].  
csf]sf] l; sf] ug] xfd] kNs]sf 5f]. x]d]sxf klxn]klxn] kf]sf] rng  
lyof]. d /fd/L ; Dem5, To; ahft/ goff j if' z' x'g sxl lbg a]sf] 5b)  
d kf]f] lsg e]f]lx6L, sf7df8f]hf]yf]. Ps 7fpeP}k6kfydf b0f/ lsl; dsf  
kf]f] a]r/f]vPsf] xGyof]. d ; a) PsPs u/L kN6fP/ xyf] / cfkngf]  
/fzlk m /fd]f] ePsf] Pp6f 5fgl lsg/ kms]yf]. lxhf]cfh t s] /, ahf/df  
a]rg] Sofn08/df klg /fzlk m lb0Psf] xG5 . c] c] sf] afxj 6f slj t]sf]  
; lfn]h: tf] b]vG5 Pp6f k0f] Sofn08/, k]ofs dxg]sf] kft]df kn; -  
df0g; rf/ k<sup>a</sup>Qm .

Pp6f axt'u]fy kltt xG5 dnf0{ kf]f], kl08tx?n] dfq /fd/L  
a%g]. kf]f]nf0{dh] k: tsf]sf] /sf] ?kdf lgsfnPsf] Sofn08/sf] axt' ?k  
df]sf] 5' . leQ] Sofn08/ kf]f]sf] ; f/; <sup>a</sup>Nk x]. ldt, /fzL, glq,  
Oto]bsf c]t/Om j flif]s / df]; s elj io km, lj leG ; f0tx?, 5]sf]  
lbgx?, /fzlk m, uxOf Oto]f] l j /of klg kf]f]sf] j ifo; P]df kb5g\ /df0n]  
s'/f, s'g]s'g] kf]f]df ; kg]sf] km, dx]j k0f] 6]nk]f] / c]t/ /fli60 62]s n

gDa/x?, gfkthnsf lj j /of lbOPsf xG5g\ cejm /df0nfl t dnf0{ s}df nfflof egj xfdlsxf u0ftGqsfl 3fjifoff e0; s}sf] 5, t/ /fhfsfl :yfg s'g uxdf k/}sf] 5, Toj kfqf}df cejm lbOPsf] 5 . k/Dk/fsfl lgj f'x ul/}sf] xg ; S5 . ; Dej tM goff ; lj wfgdf g/x} klg kfqf}df /fhfsfl :yfg /x/xg]5 . To; fl t kfqf] ; lj wfg xfdg . h} xfl ; \kfqf}df /fhfsfl 7fpd} /fi6klt n}vP klg km/s gkbf]xfl . dGqln}h: t}/fi6klt n} klg j iffR5] s'g}Ps ux Rofk/ a: g kfoGYofl . dGqlsfl hft t eflodfgl e0xflNofl . To; nfo{ x6fpg Hofltifn} ; Sbg .

lj leGg blzdf Toxfsf afl; Gbfx?n} dgfpg} goff j ifc'g; f/ SofnD8/ lgsflnPsfl xG5 . xfdlsxf clxn}; Dd lgsflnPsfl SofnD8/ x? lj qmd ; j t \ 0; j l ; j t V gkfn ; j t }sf 5g\ . kfrlg ; Eotfl t / dflg; x?nfo{ SofnD8/ / To; sf] pkfbt}faf/ /fdfl 1fg lyofl . j }bs sfndf x}df Clifldgx? Hofltifl lj 1fgsf 1ftf x}y} / ux, t/f, glfqsfl c'woog uy} . t; y{ ltglx?nfo{ ged08nsf To: tf lk08x?sf] ; fkl}f :yfg / ult clg To; }cg; f/ kfoflx?df kg} ltglx?sf] k}to}f k}efj sf af/}df /fdfl 1fg lyofl . kfrlg ld> blzdf k}f/fc}fx?sf] /fhosfndf Toxfsf lj at \ d'bfonfo{ o; lj ifodf 1fg ePsfl k}dof To; a}nfsf lk/fld8, b/af/ tyf cGo lgdf}sfodf ckgfOPsf lj lwj wfgsf] c'woogaf6 yxf kfoPsfl 5 . pQ/ cd/}sfl/ lj sf; ePsfl dfof, c}h} }s / O}sf ; Eotfsf sfnv08x?df klg Toxfsf dflg; x?n} o; lj ifosfl 1fgnfo{ dx}j lbPsfl a}en}5 . dfof ; Eotfsf dflg; x?n} To; a}nf agfPsfl Pp6f SofnD8/ cBflk ; /lft 5 / ax'r}r't klg 5 . v}i6fAbleGbf k}xn} g} lrlgoffx?n} SofnD8/ lgsflNgj u/}sf] ; lgG5 . kfrlg o'gfglx? / /fdgx?n} klg z'c / kl/dflht SofnD8/ lgsflNgj u/}sf] k}dfoft ePsfl 5 . /fdg ; f}fHosfl kfr}f; d}f6'f}ls{go; lk; d; n}0; f'k}'{^})lt/ rGbd}sf] ultdf c}wfl/t SofnD8/ lgsfln}sf lyP . tlg ; o krkGg lbg}sf Ps j if dflgPsfl pQm SofnD8/ hIno; ; lh/sfl /fhosfnsfl z'?; Dd k}rlnt lyofl . kl5 pgn} pQm SofnD8/ sf] k}ofudf cf0kg} Jofj xfl/s sl7g0nfo{ dgg u/L c}n}Shf}Gb}ofsf Hofltifl b\ ; fl; h}lg; sf] ; Nnfx / ; xofudf ; f}k}Offnldf c}wfl/t SofnD8/ agfo{ k}r}ngdf NofP . ; fl SofnD8/df tlg ; o k}f; 7L lbg}nfo{ Ps j if dflgofl . To; nfo{ klg 6fn6'n ; zflwg u/ ; flx}f zt}Abl}df k}f'k ulu}f/o; t}x}f}n} csfl SofnD8/ k}r}ngdf NofP . xfdln} c}w}hl SofnD8/ dflgcfPsfl ; fl SofnD8/ clxn}; Dd k}rlnt 5 . t}x}f zt}Abl}sf t}d'/nEsf gfl t pnua}un} cf^gf /fhwfgl ; d/s08df ged08nsf lk08x?sf] c'woof ug{ Pp6f k/LiOf}fnsfl lgdf}f u/}sf lyP . cfk}ng} c'woofsf] c}wfl/df pgn}lgs}xb; Dd z'c ePsfl SofnD8/

agfPsfl lyP, t/ Toj SofnD8/ k}r}ngdf cfPg . xfdlsxf cfk}rfl/ s?kdf /fh} lj qmdf}bton} rnfPsfl lj qmd ; j t \k}r}ngdf 5 . z^v\w/ ; fvj n} rnfPsfl gkfn ; j t \cfk}rfl/s d}fot}sf] kvf}df 5 .

dlxgfsfl c}Gtokl5 SofnD8/ kN6f}p}f dnfo{cgfof; dfofx?sf] SofnD8/sfl ; Demg xG5 . pQm SofnD8/n} To; a}nf g} ; g\@)!@sf] l8; }a/ @# tfl/vsf lbg lj Zj df k}no xg} ; ^s}t u/}sf] /x}5 . o: t} elj ioj f0fl c?af6 klg ePsfl 5 . ; do laTb} uPsfl cgk}tdf lrg}tsfl dfqf klg a9}l /x}5 . of j if}sf] SofnD8/n} t; y{ k}nosfl va/bf/L af}sf] k}lt ePsfl 5 dnfo{ t/ c}to gh}sf] cfPsfl ; Dem luf}fg u/L xflNg}kl}df eg}d lsd}f{5g . s}xl x}bg egl cfk}thfo{cfZj : t kfgl; j fo xfdl c? ug{k}g t s}xl ; Sbg}f . De}lj t k}nosfl elj ioj f0flsf] ; Demg dnfo{ of j if}sf] SofnD8/n} ut j if}sf] SofnD8/nfo{lj : yfkg u/}sf] a}nf ePsfl lyofl . Pp6f csfl ; Demg dnfo{ d/}f Ps ldn} eg}sf] s'/sf] ePsfl lyofl -'pd/}sf] xbaGbl k}k}l5 c}j sf; k}p}f cfk}ng} sf}f}nonfo{ k/fgl SofnD8/nfo{h: t} To}l}gk5{ c}Goyf sf}f}nosfl dfx /x/xG5 .

pkfbt}flj xlg To}Ho j : t' ; + f/df w/} 5g\ t/ pgn} SofnD8/s} lj z}if lsg pbfx/Of lbof, To; sf] dn} To; a}nf vofn ul/gf . clxn} d p; sf] egf0sf] cy{/ t}fko{ a}e}b} 5' . hflu/ hlj gsf] c}j lwel/df xfdl} lj leGg sf}f}nodf cy}f Pp6} sf}f}nosf lj leGg 0sf0df ; z}f xG5 . ; ?}f e0; s}kl5 k/fgl sf}f}nodf hf}gk}f c}j Zostf gx'g a/fa/ xG5 . Dofb l; l}cPk}l5 SofnD8/sfl c}j Zostf klg To; /l g}ge0; s}sf] xG5 . PskGg} SofnD8/ eP xfdl j if}sf] c}Gtokl5 lgsflN5f / k}fN5f . dlxgfcg; f/ kfgdf lj e}fhg ul/}sf] SofnD8/ eP xfdl dlxg l; l}cPsfl kfg}ls t kN6f}p}f}ls t Rofl5f . Dofb gf3}sf] eP klg /fd} /df0nf / /Elg t: j l/ ePsfl SofnD8/ eP ; ^s}f}rh}o eP klg s'g}sg} nx8lx?n} oyf: yfgdf oyf}rt /flv5f8}nfo{eg}ckj fb d}fgk}nf . ckj fbsfl ; 'ldf b}j lbj t}sf] t: j l/ ePsfl SofnD8/nfo{ klg yk}gk}nf}ls 0

c}j sf; kl5sf] sf}f}nonfo{Dofb gf3}sf] SofnD8/ ; lu thgf ug} d/}f l}daj /n} Pp6f csfl /df0n} s'/f eg}sf] klg d ; Dem5' . p; n} o; fl eg}sf lyP -'lj t/Of ul/g} SofnD8/ Toj lgsflNgj d}f5} cy}f sDk}l}sf] ; d}c / ; DkG}tsfl ; 's xG5 . SofnD8/ /fdfl, e8}sn}f clg 5k}f0df klg w/}k; f kg}l}sl; dsfl 5 egl lgsflNgj d}f5} klg wgl 5 egl a}e}h}xG5 .

ldaj /sf] /f}rs j f0}l}a6 dn} Pp6f lg}is}if lgsfln} -lgsflNgj d}f5} dfq xfdg, k}pg} d}f5}sf] klg ; d}c / ; DkG}tsfl ; 's xG5 SofnD8/ . hflu/ hlj gdf dflg; x?sf] bhf{ / x}; ot hlt 7h}f To}t g} a9L SofnD8/ Itglx?sf] sf}f}nodf h}df xG5g\ To; fl t SofnD8/

h; n] klg lg; ; ^sfr dflg] j : t' ; lDer0G5 . dl/fl lgisif ldaq /nf0{lr0 a'e]nsf] xgk5{ . pgl klg s] sd / < pgn] klg cfk]n] lgisif ; gP - 'Sofn08/ lj 1fkg]sf dflod xfl . To; n] t of l; Qdf lj t/Of ul/G5 . yxf kf0/fVg' .

To; fl t ldaq /sf] 'yxf kf0/fVg' d]n] yxf gkPsf] s'/f lyPg . Pp6f 'yxf kf0/fVg] d]n] klg ; 'gP- Sofn08/af6 knfg/ -Planner\_ Sf klg sfd lng ; lsG5 . xfl d]n] Sofn08/af6 knfg/sf] sfd klg lng]u/sf] 5 . t; y{ of] j if]sf] klxn] lbg gof Sofn08/n] lj : yfkg u/sf] k/fgf] Sofn08/ knNg'e]bf klxn] d]n] To; sf] kl]ofs kfg kn6P/ x]/f . To; fl ug]sf] dl/fl clekfo lyof] ; xelutsf nflu d]n] l6k]sf sfog]dx? sf]u6tl ug]. uf]7L, klj rg, cGt/lqmf, ; ldf/, ; flx]os sfog]dx? / c6o hd36x? ; a) h]df ubf] klg dl/fl ; xelutsf] ; ^\ofn] kRrL; gf3g . slt yf]/0 yf]/xg'sf] sf/Of ; flx]os ultj lw / ; fdl]hs lqmf]snfkdf dl/fl ck]lft ; n]lgtf / ; xelutf g'xg' l; j fo c? xg ; On] . ; xelutf yf]/ xg'sf] cy{ xfl - d]n] yf]/ lqdt] kP] d yf]/ ; lDerP] t/ oyfy]nf0{ d]n] a]l]o eP/ l; j sfgk5{ . ; fylef0x? sf] lqdt] / ; Demg kfg d]n] cfk]n] klg lqdt] lbg] / ; Demg ug] cj ; / h'/p]gk'of] . cgfof; dnf0{ cfk]df w]/ s]d]sdh]l ePsf] cget eof] . cfk]n] hu?S, ; r]t, ldn]g; f/ / c]l]oogzn xg ; Sgk'of] . cfk]n] h]hlt u/f]olt g); lDer0g / ; Ddfgof]lo xg kof]t 5 e]7f6g s]j n cglrt x7 xfl . k]of; sf] lq/Gt/tf xfl, s]j n k]of; sf] lq/Gt/tfn] dflg; nf0{ rrf]sf] lzv/df k'of]p5 . rlr]t xg] cfsf^Nf s'g]b'/fzoaf6 clek]/t dx]j fsf^Nf x]f]g . rlr]t JolQm]j x? ; a) Pp6f lq]Zrt prf0df klu; s]sf xG5g\ To; n] g]ltgX? cfdGqOf]f]lo / : d/Of of]o xG5g\ t/ d < d cfk]n] clxn]; Dd cglrt b]e a]fs/ k]b]sf] k]b]of 5' .

ddf Pp6f leqldgb]v]sf] ; ^sNksf] cfj Zostf 5 . ; ^sNk - c? s]xl ug]g; s] klg c?x?n] n]v]sf] k9g] . c?x?nf0{ k]/Of] lbg] / cfk]n] klg n]Vg] . yf]/ eP klg /fd] n]Vg] .

dl/fl ut j if]To: t] eof] . x]? of] j if]sf] Sofn08/n] s] b]v]pfn <



lj leGg lj 1ffkg, l; g]df, 6]n]lkn]d cflb lvRg j f ; Dkfbg ug]k]/df xfdLnfo{ ; Demgxf] \ Sof6 leh]g k]f]S; g k]=ln= M (\*\$!#@\$#%^

# k]d g} d'haf6]

## slkn c1ft

j] flxs hlj gdf klj]z ubf] lj rf/ ug]kg] dx]j kOf] tYo xg\ - k]d ; v, ; Gtf / ; Dk]Q . k]d dg]fej ; u, ; v : j : y z/L/ ; u, ; Gtf j z j l4; u / ; Dk]Q ; fwg ; flt ; u ; DalGwt 5g\ ol rf]/sf] z^v]nfa4 sf]sf/Of ; DaGw klg 5 h: t] k]daf6 ; v cgej xG5, k]d ; vaf6 ; Gtf h]GdG5g\ ; Gtfaf6 klg wgs] cfudg xG5 . Ps cydf ol ; a) dflg; sf >l; Dk]Q xg\ k]dn] c]fgG6 lbG5, ; vaf6 pT; fx / pd^u h]uft xG5, ; Gtfaf6 ; x]/f ldN5 / ; Dk]Qaf6 cej / bl/b]tf x6b5 . ; + f/ v]f]b]lx8]sf dflg; n] b]f]kTo ; DaGwaf6 ol ; a]sf] sfdg] ug] : j fe]j s xfl . pOm ; a) t]j k]kt ug] dflg; j f: t] df e]l]odf]g] xg\

pOm rf]/ t]j x? d]l]o] s'g] Ps t]j / f]hgk'of] eg] To] t]j k]d xfl . To] dflg; sf] dgdl: t] s]df pm]f] eg] ; j f]Qd ; flt xfl . ; v, ; Gtf / ; Dk]Qsf] cej eP klg k]daf6 k]kt xg] ; Gtf]f / ; v]l cgd]n] xG5 . k]d / ; vdf t]f]j s leGgtf s] b]v]G5 eg] k]daf6 c]f]ds v; L j f c]fgG6 ldN5 Pj + ; vaf6 ; lj wf / ; Ddfg k]kt xG5 . hlt: 's' c; lj wf / ; ^6 ax]f]g] k] klg dflg; n] k]d 5f]8/ ; v / f]hb]g . h: t] j g] f; sf s]b]f]j egafwf ax]f]g] k] klg ; Ltfn] /fd 5f]8gg\ k]d Ps]f]t/ ; v, ; Gtf / ; Dk]Q cs]f]t/ /fv] t]f]n]P klg s]l]Of Ps]f]t/ / c]l]f]xOf] ; g]f cs]f]t/ /fv]e]f]k]d?kl s]l]Ofs} dx]j / dl]xdf a9L xG5 .

k]d zAb]df z4tf s]f]dn]t] / klj q]f 5 t]klg k]ddf e]b b]Vg]x?n] o; nf0{ t]g k]sf/df lj e]l]ht u]/sf 5g\ : j f]y] k]/: k]/s / k]/y{ . : j f]y] c]f]ds]G]t k]d xfl h; n] cf'g]df]q lxt b]V5 . k]/: k]/s k]d n]gb]gdf c]fw]l/t Jof] xfl/s k]d xfl . To: t] k]/y{ k]d ; a]sf] lxtdf x'g] k]d xfl . euj t k]d k]/y{ k]ds} Ps : j ?k xfl . lj j flxt h]f]l]n] k]/: k]/s k]dnf0{g} cf' g]f] d'hwd] / s]t]o ; lDer]kg] b]v]G5 .

k]d dflg; sf] nflu j /b]f]g xfl . k]d, cfz / e]/f; f g]dflg; sf nflu l]hpg] alnof c]fw]l/ xg\ c]f]r]o{ /h]glzsf lj rf/df k]b]sf] cy{ud]l]j f piOf]t] xfl lsg]s piOf]t]d]hlj g 5 . h: t] - ; b] (hlj g]sf] k]t]s xfl . k]b]sf] ulx/f0 at]f]pg] qm]df sltko slj -n]v]sn] eg]sf klg 5g\; f]r]f] k]dn] Tofus] e]j g] huf]p5, abn]df s]xl r]fxGg . k]d c]fgG6 / v'; Lsf] ch; | ; flt eP]sf]n] ; a) k]d ug] r]fxG5g\VsGt' k]d ; f]r]f] xfl ls emb a%g]kg] b]v]G5 lsg]s emb] k]d Ps e]d xfl . To; af6 w]sf] j f]j Z]f; 3ft

x'g; S5 . /fhf et{x|/ e'pdsf| kb{ p3fl/Pk15 lgs} bMML e0{ lj /lQmP/ h<sup>a</sup>un k; }sf lyP . Ps lbg pgn| Ps afXdOfaf6 cd/ km kfkt u/, Toj cd/ km pgn| cf~gl kfOfeGbf kof/L IkEnfnf0{ lbP . lk<sup>a</sup>unfsf| klg k|dl cs| lyof| . pgn| cd/ hjfglsf| sfdgf ub{x| Toj km To; k|dlnf0{ lb0g\ . To; k|dlsf| kn|/ cs| k|dsf /lx5g\ . Toj cd/ km pgs} xftdf k'of| . pgn| Toj cd/ kmnsf| ofllo /fhfnf0{ ; Demg klug\ cGttM 3Db) lkn| Toj km /fhfs} xftdf c'of| . /fhf emNof+; eP . of| Psfx|/f| cltzo d'fxkfzdf k/|sf| e'd lyof| ; xl k|d lyPg . o; af6 k|d pkoQm lj ifo / j :tdfly :j fe'lj s ?kaf6 x'gk5{ e'g| ; Gb|z k'fpg ; ls65 .

k|d g} hljgsf| ; f/ x|f ; f'ello x|f ; fy'stf x|f . hf| ; lu dfgj lo ; j b'gf j f' e'fj gf 5 pm k|dlea x'G5 . hf| k|ddol t'lj x?n| d'G6f| p7fpg k'f'pbgg\ . k|d j fg\d'f|g ; e'fj 's, s'fdn / c'fsifs x'G5 e'g| k|d/lxt d'f|g ; lgi7/ s7f/ / c'gsifs x'G5 . k|d s|x|f<o; sf| :j ?k / klxrfxgsf af/df s'bf+n|vs lj a'fgx?n| c'fc'~gf wf/Off /fVb) c'fPsf 5g\ s'xl pNn|vglo wf/Off o; k|sf/ 5g\

- k|d g s ; }sf| d'f'ns a'G5 g s ; }nf0{ cf~gf| d'f'ns ag'p'5 lsgeg| k|d k|ddf g| ; DkOf x'G5 . -vnl n lhj'fg

-k|dn| slxNo) ln|b'g ; fw) lb0/x'G5 cy'f'f' Tofu k|dsf| :j e'fj x|f k|dn| ; x'G5 t/ lj /fw ub'g . -uf'gw

-hf| k|dn| ; w|g ; Qm'g pm slxNo) ; w|g ; Qm'g . -; 's/ft

-k|dn| u/lasf| 5f'k|f'nf0{ klg :j Of'dxn t'Nofp'5 . -x'f'N6f|

-k|d c'f'v'n| x'f'0g d'gn| b|v'G5 . -; }s ; lko/

-k|dsf| :kzn| x/ s'g) JolQm slj a'g hf'G5 . -ckmft'g

-k|d g} :j u'sf| af6f| x|f , dg'iotfsf| csf| g'fd x|f .

; d: t k'f'ofl k|t k|d ug| ; f'f'f' dg'iotf x|f . -j f'N6b/

-k/d'f'f' k'f'y'gf x'f'0g , k|dsf| e'f'sf| 5 . -b'of'G6 ; /: j tl

-d l'dlnf0{ Ps goff c'fb|z lb'G5' , l'dl k/: k/ k|d u/ 0 -j f'oj n

-k|dsf c'ltl/Qm t'f s'g) k/d'f'f'sf| g'dfg . -d' f

; f'df'gotof k|dsf b'0{ :j ?k 5g\ n'f'ss / c'n'f'ss . o; n'f'0{

e'f'sts / c'e'f'sts j f c'f'WoflTds klg e'g ; ls65 . d'f|g ; d'f|g ; alr k/: k/ x'g| k|d n'f'ss k|d x|f / d'f|g ; / cb'z'o 0'zj /alr ul/g| k|d c'n'f'ss k|d x|f . c'n'f'ss k|dsf af/df c'g|s Clifdglif'sf lj rf/x? z'f: q'x?d'f ; l'g|xt 5g\

k|d c'f'sif'0'sf| 8f/Ln| t'f'gg| k|q'mf x|f . k|d n'f'ss x|f ; \s c'n'f'ss . b'j |df Tofu , ; dk'Of , cf: yf / >4f x'G5 . k|d ; d'f'sf| sf/s

klg x|f . o; d'f p'lr , glr , ; f'g| , 7'h|f , ul/a , wgl , c ; n sd ; n'sf| e'p x'lb'g . k|ddf 8/ klg x'lb'g / n'f'e n'f'nr / t'f'Of klg /x'lb'g . d'f|g ; s'f| c'd|t e'g' g) k|d x|f . s'fdn e'fj gf , ; j b'gf / ; f'f'bodo : j ?k'd) k|dsf| z'lQm ; l'g|xt x'G5 . hut'sf ; d: t k'f'ofl /fu'ajif?kl lj if'sf| atf ; n| ; 'S5gV k|dsf| c'd|tdo j if'f'n| d'f'f'p'5g\

c'n'f'ss k|d 0'zj /lo k|d x|f . of'f'f's : j ?k e'Gbf klg k/ lb'Jo t'lj x|f . x'f8 , d'f: ' / 5f'n'f'n| ag'sf| z/L/ gi6 e'p klg k|d gi6 x'lb'g e'g| k|d|j rf/sx?sf syg 5g\ c'n'f'ss k|dsf| n'l'f'0'sf| af/df /d's|'Of k/dx+ n| e'g'sf 5g\ 0'zj /lo k|d ug| d'f|g ; n| klxn| afx/L ; + f/ e'N5g\ To; kl5 c'f'k'f'nf0{ klg la ; G5g\ s'bf) ; fw ; Gt / ; H'g k' ; if oxl 0'zj /lo k|dsf c'g'ofol e'p/ n'f'ulsf 5g\ s'bf) d'f'g| l'g|d'f' d'7dl'G6/ / u'dahx? 0'zj /lo k|ds) klj q : ynx? x'g\

3/hdsf| ; k'g b'Vg| k|d klg Jofj x|f/s k|d x|f . o: t) k|dsf af/df Ps ux: yln| l'r'G'f k|s6 ug| c: j fe'lj s x'f'0g . k|tk'G'lsf alr'df ul/g| k|d b'f'kTo k|d x|f . b'f'kTo k|dsf| d'lx'df b'z'f'p'g| q'm'df d'x'f'sj b'j s'f'6'n| e'g'sf 5g\

x'f'sf d'nf ; 'gsf y'nf s| ug| w'gn| <

; fu / l ; :g' v'f'P'sf| j |z c'f'g'6l d'gn| .

; v ; lj wf , ; G'f'g / ; DklQn| klg k|tk'G'lalr'sf| ; DaGwnf0{ Tolt d'f'wo{ k|b'fg ug| ; Qm'g , hlt c'f'dlo e'fj gf j f lj rf/n| ; Dk'G'g k|dn| k|b'fg ub'5 . ; d'f'h'df k|z: t ; v ; lj wf k'f'P'sf JolQm'x? klg lj /Qm 5g\ To: t) ; G'f'g e'P'sf'x? klg b'ML / l'g/f ; 5g\ t/ k/: k/ k|d e'P'sf'x?sf x'f' f| / v ; l klg k|'Of'f'k|b ag'sf 5g\ c'f~gf| afx'an ; lk / hf'u/df af'f'g v'f'f'g| k' ; i'f'f'yl{ hj fgx? g) lj j f'x'sf of'llo p'd'p'j f/ x'g\ l'tgn| ; v ; lj wf a'6'Ng'df c'f~gf| c'd'No ; do gi6 gu?g\ ; G'f'f'g'sf ; DaGw'df klg k|s{t'n| h| lb'of| To; }nf0{ c'f~gf| k|t'glw ; Dem|/ ; G'f'f'f'f u?g\ To: t) ; DklQ ; ~ro ug'd) c'f~gf| k|t'ef , ; lk ; f'd'Yo'sf| p'm'h'f c'Tolws 9<sup>a</sup>un| vr{ gu?g\ ; l'd'f'x'g j : t'sf kl5 n'f'lu hljgsf| dh af6f| g'5f'f'g\ hlt ; 's) sl'7g / b'u'd e'p klg k|d g} hljgsf| dh af6f| x|f , To; }nf0{ k50'f'P/ c'f~gf| klx'rf'g / k|t'i7f a'9'f'p'm'g\ c: t' .



af7's}rfndf ; f/f af'f'G5g\hf|sg}klg .

af7}x'f'G5 , x|f d'f'G5|lj l'w'df x'f'5{Toj}klg ..

-glltsf s'/faf6

# hlj g

## ufklsjof zdf

hlj g Pp6f sfnv08 xfl . ; do; lu hlj n| k7fhf8l ug| vhdvbg xfl hlj g . o; sf| cf/De h6daf6 x65 / c6trixf d|to'af6 . h6d / d|to'sf| bf|; f|wdf 6fluPsf| 5 hlj g . slxn| of| ; /n|vaf6 ofqf u5{eg| slxn| j gm-/vaf6 . ofqsf qmdf uf8f uN58fx? cfp5g\psfnl-cl/fnl cfp5g\ ; : tpg| rftf/l cfp5 . o; hf0(Hoftiflx? efllobo eg5g\ o: tf| cj :yf gcfpq klg ; S5 . lfdtf / cj ; /sf| hdsfe6 eof| eg| hlj gdf kln kln5 . To: tf|gx'g klg ; S5 / kfgl lj gf j|nfPsf| j g: klt: tf| ag5 hlj g . pT; fx / ; fx; sf| hn; |rgn| hlj gdf xl/ofnl 5fp5 . j g: klt: sf| xl/ofnl klg ; w|l6Sg| sxif xfl / < lxpbn| xl/ofnl sf| bf|xfn| sf95 . j ; Gt; lu| j g: klt: kf|n'j f nflu5g\ hlj g klg phnl-clw|laf6 ulh/x|sf| x65 . hlj gsf| ; kmtsf nflu gltsf| ; lQmdf elgPsf| 5 - .cftkdf g cfl0g' / ; vdf gkfl0g' . l t/ kfnf ug| eg| xDdxDd| x65 .

d|n| klg ; ft bzssf| ofqf k'f u/sf| 5' . s| efluPg / < afNofnsf| /df0nf| ; + f/ , 5fghlj gsf| u; s'n lzlf / j f/f0f; |klj f; , hjfglsf /fd|ldtfx? , neuu klr bzssf| lzlf of zP\vnf / clxn|sf| ; lj flg| Q hlj g . ol ; a) v8\snf 6Sb) ; : tpg| vfh|sf| 5 hlj g . ; Den65' - dftl/fdsf| tl; j if| hlj g, zhlsf| tl; j if| hlj g / dxfslj blj sf6fsf| krf; j if| hlj g . To: tf| hlj g afRg g; s|sfdf ySs-ySs x65 dg . efln hlj gkfl/ klbf oxif 5f8g| kblrXg s| /Xof| / < d|to'sf| etet| cfu|df slt|sf| dgf 6; f|pnf / < of| ; tob d|f| d|q kl8f xfl0g . w|h; f|sf| ug|; f| oxl x'g hf65 .

; lj flg| Q klg hlj gsf| Pp6f eHof<sup>a</sup> xfl . pkfbfg j f lgj lQe/Ofn| o; df e/yusf| sfd u/sf| x65 . ; /sf/l ; lj faf6 lgj Q ePsf|sf| nflu eg| of| hlj g lgs| cldnf| x65 . pg| sdrf/l|n| gd: t|; Dd klg ubgg\ 5/l5d|sdf; d|t efp xbg . d; lu; /sf/l ; lj faf6 lgj Q ePsf| d/f ; fyl o: t| ug|; f| u5g\ ; lj f lgj lQsf| Bf/fnldf a; V b0t/ lgxfbf| Psf|t/ pHofn| kf6f| x65 eg| csl|t/ sxfnlnflbf| clwof/f| kf6f| . To; h| ; lj f lgj Q sdrf/l a9l gd| ePsf| x65g\ ; flxTo ; fwgf ug| JolQm? eg| ; /sf/l ; lj f lgj Q eP klg n|vg-clwoogdf g| ; Gt|f|sf| lbg latfp5g\ pglx?sf lbg sfJozf: qsf| cEof; df nflu/x|sf| x65 . o: tf| hlj g ; vl klg x65 .

hlj g kfgl xfl . o; nf0|lgafw alg lbgk5{. afw afw/ /fSg' xbg .

dxfslj blj sf6fn| eg|sf 5g\ . d kfv/Lenf| pxl 7fpf hldbg| dl7f| 5 d|f| /l; n|f| kl/>d . l xfl , c|k|n| s'h|; f| agfob) 9<sup>a</sup>ufnf0{ sf|k| au|sf| gbl slt s-rg x65 . ultzln|tfsf| gfd g| hlj g xfl . of| lqmfzln x'gk5{ . af|4s Jofofdn| dl: t|sdf / z|l|/s Jofofdn| z|l|df lqmfzln|t Nofp5 . ofusf| dx|j a9|sf| klg oxl sf/Ofn| x'gk5{ . xdf| kfrlg uf|yx? ; d|t r/j|t r/j|t eg| ofofj /lo hlj gnf0{ k|>o lb65g\ lgTo edof z|l|sf| af|x/l v'/s xfl . 8fS6/-j Bx? klg kfom edof : j :y hlj gsf nflu cfj Zos 7x'ofp5g\

; fw hlj g pRr lj rf/ . of| lgs| rn|sf| ; eflift xfl . vfglkg / cfr/Of-Joj xfl/df ; fwkg x'gk5{ . hlj gsf| lj s|t xfl t8se8s . hlj g lgj fxsf nflu uf| -j f; -skf; t cfj Zos x65, To|f klg ; fdfgo ?kdf . gltdf elgPsf| 5 -h|tn| z|l|/sf| ; fdfgo e/Ofk|f|of x65, Toltdf q cf' g|f xfl, To|fegof a9l rfxg' eg|sf| rf|l xfl / b08glo x65 . l xfl clt ePk|5 vtl x65 . clt lj n|f; tfn| d|65|nf0{ 8'afp5 . dfg|; s cf/fd g|; a|egof 7h|f ; v xfl . cflTds zflgt g| xdf|f n|o klg xfl . ; v; lj w|sf ; fdu| 5g,pkefu; d|t ePsf| 5 t/ dgdf ar|gl / 56k6l 5 eg|To: tf| hlj gnf0{ s| eg| < To; h| zeej gf / zesfdg|sf| pRr lj rf/ x'gk5{ / o; fa6 j f: tlj s zflgt k|kt x65 .

zflgt hlj gsf| k'f|fj Zos zt{xfl . xdf| k'vf{x?n| klg . BfM zflgt, k|j|l zflgtM . l eg6) cfsfzdf, k|j|ldf, hndf / j g: klt: df ; j g zflgt rfx|sf x'g\ ultfn| eg5- . xdf|f hlj g k|xn| cJoQm|yof|, alrdf JoQm 5 / lgwgk|5 cJoQm x65 . xfl xfdlnf0{ h6d k|f|sf| cj :yf yxf 5g . alrdf e0k|sf eof| . d|fokl5sf| l: ylt klg c1ft 5 . o; hf0{ lj Inod cf0{ cf|ne/n|lj ; <sup>a</sup>ut eg|sf x'g\ lj ; <sup>a</sup>ut hlj gnf0{ 6|sfpg| ynf| xfl hlj g zlQm-nf0km knf| ; { . o; n| xfdlnf0{ afRg| cfw/ lb65, cl: t|j sf| dxQf l; sfp5 . Qzj /lo lr6tg / k'lb bzbq? hlj gnf0{ g| lj >flgt lbg| Bf/fnlx? x'g\ dxl|f| slkn, /fhf hgs / uf|td a4n| leg|leg| k|sf/n| hlj gnf0{ ; fy|s tNofPsf| x'g\ hlj gsf| nflu cfw/ rfx|bf| /x|5 . To|f cfw/ s'g| cb|zo zlQm j f bzbqdf uP/ l6s|sf| x65 . .lj dj| dftf r lktf Tj dj| l eg6sf| t|tko{ klg oxl xfl .

d|f| cf' g| ; f|rf0 5 . d hlj gnf0{ k|n|bf| k|tn ; Den65' . 3fd-kfgl, x|f f-x|l ; x|/ p; n| sf|knfpgk5{ k|n|gk5{ / k|n|gk5{ . k|tn|sf| hlj g b0{ lbg|sf| x65, lf|ofs x65 . o: t| lf|ofs r|fn|df klg k|tn : j o+ d: s'/fp5 / c?nf0{d: s'/fpg k|v|off lb65 . xfdln| klg afw / lj f|gk|t lg|k|f /x| x'f: g l; Sgk5{. . ; Gt|f|f|k/dd' v|d|oxl g| ; k|n| hlj g xfl . hlj g lhp|g| snf xfl . s|qdtfn| hlj gdf lj s|t Nofp5 . k|s|ts hlj g ; k|n|t|sf| r'n|l xfl .



3/

e'j gxl/ l; lbjn

Pp6f cft hxf; kl/j f/hg cft nflu5g\Toxl 3/ xfl . cftg / pRrf0sf s'/f gu/f; rGb| zDz|/n|Pp6f 3/ agfP . p2Zo t pxl xfl ; /lff- k' s af; a:g|/ kl/j f/hg klg To; bf c6fpg| . l; xb/af/ eg|Toj 3/nf0{ . Toj 3/df Ps xhf/ sf|7f 5g\lyP e'ly|, dh| ulggf; u6g Eof0g . u6g dflg; n|g| sf|7f ; <sup>a</sup>Vofsf| lgSofn u| xfnfg\ lsg 6fpsf| b'vfp| < Toj klg hn|/ e:d ePsf| Toj b/j f/sf sf|7sf lj ifodf . dh kZg of| xfo|g . rGb| zDz|/sf|kl/j f/ ; <sup>a</sup>Vof slt g|xb| xfl / Toit 7hf| 3/ agfP . kSs| klg ; osf ; <sup>a</sup>Vofdf xbf xfnfg\ pgsf kl/j f/ . t|klg agfP lsg < cf~gf| ; /lffsf nflu . pgl t dx|/fh lyP gkfnf clg pgnf0{ ; /lff rflxPg t < rfxof|lg .

; lgvYof- rGb| zDz|/ Pp6| sf|7fdf ; Tbgyl / . k|Tojs /ft sf|7f abn|/ ; Ty| /l ; /lffsf nflu pgl To; fl uy| / . s|sf| ; /lff < Hofgsf| cyft\sfnsf| 8/n| . sfaf6 8/ lyof| pgnf0{ < cf~g| ef/bf/ j f /fhf . snlbf; sf| egf0 5- . ; z|° t oM : j od|j q:ot| . l z° n' cfm|8/fp5 . of| egf0df bd 5 . pgl cfm|; l; 8/fp| . cyj f pgl cfm|n| u|sf ÷ rnfPsf /fhsfhd| vfb lyP . cfm|n| lbPsf Gofosf lgOfb / ef/bf/ ; usf Joj x|/ vfb lyP . s; / lyP ltgdf . Itg| s; /sf ; /n| pgl 3fon lyP . zqn| t d'bfqdf o4sf vlt/ cfXj fg u5{ . Toj ahf 8/ xg; S5- dl/of| eg| < t/ cf~g| s; /sf ; /sf| cfqmdOf p; n| cx|/fq ax|fg| k5{ . z°fn| b:obn v8f u5{ . Toj bnn| b; } lbzaf6 cfqmdOf ug{ ; S5 . ; S; klo/ klg o; } e65g\ A guetty mind is always suspicious. rGb| zDz|/nf0{ csfydf 8/fPsf| eg| ldNbg x} .

d ls6fg ug| t ; lStgf; l; xb/af/sf| k'/fg| sDkfp68leqsf| hldg kSs| Ps xhf/ /fkgl lyof| xfnf . sDkfp68 klg en68| b0{ dfg5| cln| lyof| j l/kl/ g| . To; df kl|zaf/ Pp6| lyof| . To; leq ; /lff uf/t t'gft lyof| . r|a; ; 306f ; jgssf| kx/f lyof| . To; dfl y l; x-b/af/sf| af/df s8f ; /lff lgu/fgl xGYof| . pgl a:y| Ps xhf/ sf|7f ePsf| Toj b/j f/ leq- stf lhn| stf uf7l < d ; fg| 5bf Ps k6s Toj b/j f/leq k; |sf| ofb 5, afsf| ; fy nfu| . af e6gxGYof-xft g5f8 x|/f065 oxft t . of| b/af/ dflg; klg x/fpg| eheh'bf lyof| To; fl eP . w6o afaf 7fs'/l l o; leq a; |sf| ; j|z|Qmdfg\ dx|/fh, ; fd6t hf| cf~g| 3/df 8/fp5 . To; n| 3/ 8/sf| kofb klg eof| . hit 7hf| 3/ plt 7hf| 8/ . ; fg| 3/

; fg| 8/ . tyflk dflg; 7h| a6g vfh5, 7h| 3/ /fh5 . d ; fg| agf'0 d ; fg| 3/df a; f'eg| /x/ s'g| dflg; nf0{ 5g . c? t c? g|eP . : j o+ hEndf hllj sf ug| /fp6n| klg 7h| 5fk| 5fp5, 7h| cf|8f/lt/ wfp5 . s'/fnf0{ s; ldf 3f6'f rGb| zDz|/sf| bfu b|vPsf| dfq| xfl, j f: t| df ; +f/df s'g| klg 3/j fnfnf0{ ; v 5g . 7hf| 3/sf| 7h| kl/ ; fg| 3/sf| ; fg| ePsf| kl/ clg demfnf3/nf0{ t emg\d%ofnf dfq 3/ eof| eg| kl/ 5, 5 . To; n| 7hf| d%ofnf j f ; fg| hj; 's| xfl; \3/ cflv/ kl/s| 3/ xfl .

dh| lbdusf| s6t'/ vfnf . d dflg; df dfq| s|Gbt /xg ; lsgf . lsgge| dflg; sf| ep kfg ufx| 5 . dflg; kkl 5 . bdel 5 . nfel 5 . : j fyl{ 5 . of| wt{ 5 . b|xl 5 . lj Zj f; 3ftl 5 . of| wfs|j fh dflg; sf| ; +f/ clg ; bj| cul: tsf| efs ; fydf xg|sf| ; Etaf6 5f|P/ 3/ vfhg yfn|dh| . ; a| kf0f|sf 3/ 5g\ b|vP qmdz| 3/x? . df5fsf| cft kgl clg s'/ p; sf| 3/ . hldgdly, hldgdg / ?vsf 8ff / 6k|f; Dd kf0f|sf 3/3/ e|6P . dflg; sf / ltgsf 3/df Pp6f dx|j k0f| le6gtf b|vof| . cf~gf| sfosf nflu kof|t ltgsf 3/ b|vP . ; a| km: 6f|sf u8 7hf| rDrf hqf, ; k|sf cfm|'k: g / a:g ldNg| b'n| clg c? c; <sup>a</sup>Vo kf0f|sf 3/ log| cg?k 5g\ s'g| klg lkm: 6fdf rGb| zDz|/ b|vPg . s'g| klg ; kdf 1fg|b| lyPg . oxl vf; s'/sf nflu dflg; af6 klg5P/ c6o kf0f|sf 3/ xg| hfgk'of| dnf0{ .

dflysf pbfx/ofn| s| lgisif| lgsfnf| eg| dflg; dfq o: t| h6t' xfl h; sf| 3/ pm: j o+dfq c6g| xfl; v p; sf lgDt ; +f/ el/sf|lk/nf| klg Toxl xfl . dflg; ; lldt ; rfpbg . ; °l0ftf p; sf nflu >k xfl . pmJofks xg rfx65 . ; bj| knng vfhg| dx|j fsf<sup>a</sup>Nf 5 pm; l; . pm hldgsf| ue| v|tn|/ kftfn|/ lrx|pg nfnlot 5 . ; d|b|sf| cufwtf l5r|n|/ dl0fd|ofSo vfhg h65 pm . cfsz km8s|/ c6t|/l / To; b|v k/sf| cfsfzuEfdf lj r/of ug| OR5f /V5 . p; sf| lfdt' gku/ dfq| xfl c6oyf dflg; n| dEn uxdf 3/ agfP'of| . /fh|sl ; Gb|lnf0{ lnP/ zlg uxdf 3Dg h6Yof|, aw uxdf v|tl uYof| / ax: kldf ; 'g pBfu vfnYof| . pm k|sfz j ifdf ofq uYof| / slxNo) a9f| xbgYof| . l; xb/j f/nf0{ d|/f 3/ eg| rGb| zDz|/ o; |sf| pbfx/of xfl . ptf Ps xnsf| v|/of / To; |sf| l; /fgdf : ofpfn| 5fk|sf| 5fk|fnf0{ d|/f 3/ / d|/f ; DklQ egl a; |sf ; 'sdaf; l klg dflg; } xg\ To; n| dfg5|sf| lap; Dd xgk5{ To; sf| eP'df rGb| zDz|/ x65, x65 .

Ps lbg dh| cgfof; cfm|nf0{ ; flwg ku|sf| lyPE .P e'j ghl 0 tkf0|sf| 3/ sx|f xfl d|



.d bxfjssj 8f8fdf h6df. To; }s} a; ldf ; /f. Toxf d/f 3/ 5 . kfr j if{cl3 of afltdt t/f. ; fgkf dfg, ul; dfn efg 7fpdf Pp6f 3/ lsgf. clxn Toxf a: 5' . To; }n} Toj d/f 3/ xj . l e'j ghl n; }fir} pQ/ lbP, t/ dnf0{ Toj pQ/ eg} lans'n} l rQ a'en}sf lyPg . kixnf s'/f t of} dfg; klg rGb} zDz/s} kl5kl5 lx8}sf 5 . p; }s} h: t} nfn; f, z<sup>o</sup>f / 7hf} afg} /x/ of} dfg; ; }u} klg 5 . s} ; a} dfg; rGb} zDz/s} lkrf; xg\To; }f} eP < n}sf h6dg} lalQs} n}ss lkrf; sf ; Et, ; +u{ / k}k-rn} dfg; n} rGb} zDz/s} pbfx/of afgkg} x65 . dn} kZgnf0{ c}lNn leg} u{/ ; }w} .To; }f} t d df65' . ol ; a} tkf0{sf c: yfol 3/ xg\clg : yfol 3/ r}xf sxf xj lg <

d/f} alt's kZgn} e'j ghl cndlnP lsgeg} st} : yfol 7ufg pNn}v ugkbf} pgl log} gdfud pNn}v uy} . clxn} pgl}f} cfPsf} kZgn} em: sg} s'/f cfof} . To; }f} eP of} 3/ t : yfol x}0g h: t} 5 . : yfol zAbsf} kl/efiff dnf0{ cfj Zos kfof} . zAbsfz kN6fpg} k5{ of} l: y}tdf . Toxf: yfolnf0{o; /L kl/efiift ul/Psf} 5- kl5; Dd j f lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; do; Dd /x/xg} c: yfol gePsf} / lbuf} . dnf0{ t kl/efiff g} lj /f}wef; n}llof} . x/f}t- lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; do; Dd /xg} clg csf} kofj frl 5- lbuf} . s; /L dn} vfof}t- lbuf} / lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; do; Ddn}< dnf0{ e}d x'g y}Nof- lbuf} zAbdf . lsgeg} d : j o+lbuf} x}0g . d dfq x}0g n}fs / k'f a}df08 g} lbuf} x}0g eg} d/f} 3/nf0{ d s; /L lbuf} egf x'f <

ca d/f} cf7 d'v ; 'sfof- .lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; do }l} s'g lgod < s; n} agfPsf} lgod < ; do t}f}Sg} clVtof/ k}kt ciwsf/l sf} xj < sxf a: 5 pm < n}a/j fb} eP5 . ox}t d/f} 3/ /xg} 5 . lgodn} t}sf} ; Ddsf} lbuf} /x}5 3/ t . .lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; dol t ; }k} kl} /x}5 . clxn} d/f} aunldf afx} ; o }lkoff 5 . s} Toj lbuf} xj < x}0g, Toj lgodn} t}sf}sf} c}j lwe/ lbuf} xj . To; }f} eP- hluf}ldg < cfk}t, kl/j f/ < : j o+dfg; < Sof crDd } ol ; a}lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; doleq kb5g\ dnf0{ 56k6l eof} . %ofn v}n}f/ tn r}f}st/ x/f} . Toxf d/f} b06l g}f}t} ldn} / 5; sfsf 3/ agfP/ v}Nb} lyP . dn} klg 5; sfs} 3/ agfP/ v}Nb} /x}5' hlj ge/ .

lj r/f rGb} zDz/ ; fdGtsf} 3/ , l; xb/af/ } @)@ ( ; fndf s: t/l cfuf}n} hn}sf} lyof} . lxhf}n: t} n}l}5 . t}sf}sf} ; do k'f eP/ aNof} x}nf Toj 3/ . clg rGb} zDz/ dxf/fh klg k}xNo}lat} . of} 3/df a: g lgodn} t}sf}sf} ; do ; lsof} pgsf} . pgl klg : yfol 3/ v}f}g uPsf x}nf}g\ df}sf k/ d pghf0{ ; }w}y} : yfol 3/ k}nf kfof} l s k/g < eg/ .

df}t}l} l; k}nf0{ 3/ e65 . sDn} s/fn} z<sup>a</sup>vnf0{ cf^gf} 3/

7fgj}n} s5' j sf} 3/ klg lj r/fn} af}r}h}n} l3RRofpg} va6f} xj . sldnf, wid/f, df}l}nf0{ ; xsf/l kfof} e6gknf} . lsgeg} l}tgsf} 3/ l}qfn} cf^g} efn}k}f}l} ldn/ agfPsf} u8 e6bf le6g} xj . l}tgsf u}nf}nf0{ 3/ eg} x65 . ; xsf/l 3/ ; feif 3/ xj u}nf} . dfg; n} cf^gf kl/j f/ sf b; hgf JolQmf0{ ldnfP/ ; e}Qm 3/ rnfPsf} klg la/n} b}v65 . df}l, sldnf / wid/f sf} 3/df xhf/f} xhf/ kl/j f/ ; b: o 5g\ . l}tgnf0{ t}f}Psf} sfd x65 ; d'xdf a: 5g\ ; fd}xs sfd u5g\ l}tgd} dfg; sf} h: t} ; <sup>a</sup>w}xl : j e}j 5g . h} xj ; a}sf} xj . ; v, b}w ; a}sf} a/fa/ b}Vg} tl kfof}nf0{ dfg; n} ; a}e6bf k}xnf k}of}d u/f} ; \ l}tgsf} a}4nf0{ l}sl-rt' sb/ u/f} ; \ d sfdg u5{ a}l}n} s'/f xj, t/ xg}xj ; \t df65}n} tl ; fd}xs 3/ ePsf cToGt ; feif df}l pk/ u/sf} cTof}f/ }

df}l lenuf}e6bf c}lNn 7hf} egf}l s 7hf} lenuf} hq} x65 . l}tgsf ; }n} tfg}sf} / ; n} 3f/ a9f}pb} n}lg} u5g\ d0g v}f}n} 3/sf} cfo}g a9f}5g\ t}g}x? . rGb} zDz/n} h: t} z?d}l ; xb/af/ agfpg} 5g l}tgnf0{ . kl/j f/ ; <sup>a</sup>w}f j l}sf} cgk}tdf 3/nf0{ km/f}sn} kfg} s/ n}l}5 l}tgnf0{ . laxfgb}v sdl} df}l k}h}sf / ; v}f}g / k}h}sf k/fuaf6 d0g h}df ug} sfd}d h'65g\ ha 3f/ 7hf} x65, ha / ; n} -dxn} e/ l}65 clg k}kl dfg; l}tgsf rfsf sf6g klux}n5 . rfsf eg}sf} df}l}sf} k}hgg sf} 7 xg\ dx c08 -e}0f\_ sf} v}f} xj . ca xg}f} ; \ah}f} } b'i6 dfg; n} l}tgsf 3/ etfeE k}f5{ rfsdf} Toqf b}w}n} ; -ro u/sf dxnf0{ l}gr}f}v} v}f}5 . of} b'i60f0sf} ; hfo dfg; nf0{ d}f}ob08 lbP klg sd x65 . t/ dfg; af}x} s c? kfof}df 5g . t}klg g}k}nsf b'i6n} t}g c/a wg df; } v}fP, v}f0 ; }j wfg n}v}gg\ n}Vg ; S5 e6b}df klg gx'g} /x}5 . df}l}n} ; }j wfg agfpg} xj eg} ; a}e6bf k}xn} dfg; g}d}sf} c}w}d} kfof}l}sf} j z g}z ul/lbg} lyof} .

c; l}dt 3/sf} r}xgf /v}l }j Zj -a}x}df08df Ps5g /f}osf} sfdg /Vg} dfg; } tkf0{ t}f} : yfol 3/sf} eg} 7ufg /xg}5, v}f}r<sup>a</sup> . xg klg k}f}j l}g}f}o}f} zfxn} g}k}fn}nf0{ ; feif 3/ agfpg v}f}h}sf lyP . g}k}fn}x?n} of} 3/df sldnf}n} em}h}dn} sfd u?g\ e6g} sfdg} lyof} pgsf} . To; }n} .g}k}fn} rf/ hft 5Ql ; j Of}sf} k}h}af/l xj } eg}sf lyP of} l; E}f 3/nf0{ . l}j }j w : j f}y} z pgsf} ; bl}f}df}y s7f/f3ft xb} 5 clxn} . To; }f} l}sg ePsf} x}nf < lsgeg} of} l}j zfn ; feif 3/sf x}nf}d}n}l ug}x?n} l}ghl 3/nf0{ l ; xb/af/ agfpg v}f}n} . x}nf}d}n}l g}k}f}pg}x? p}l 5f}k}f} / v}f}of}df ; l}dt eP . of} To; }sf} cfq}f}z xj, t/ s'g} klg ; Qfn} ; a} 5f}k}f} l ; xb/af/ agf0}lbg} ; kgf b}v}f}pg}d} w}of}0f 5 . dfg; nf0{ Pp6} a}4 / l}j rf/ ; }l}6n} lbPg . To; }sf} km x65 5f}k}f} / l ; xb/af/ , k}f}o} s 0}t}xf ; df .

s5j fn] cf^gf] 3/; lxt lj r/Of u5{. 3/nf0{; fy}df lnP/ lj r/Of  
 ug{ yk} kf0fl b]vP . z<sup>a</sup>v]s/f] l; kl o; sf pbfx/Of xg\ . To; f] t  
 dflg; sf] klxn] 3/ p; sf] cf^g} z/L/ x] . o; df kf0ft]j /xGh]n of] 3/  
 lbu] 5 . To; kl5 of] 3/ klg ; 85 . c8dfpg] ; lsbj . s; u/L hf]uof] /] 0  
 t/ of] 3/ s; }sf nflu pko]ul xbg . pN6} ; d:of ag5 of] . rGb] zdZ/n]  
 d/f] 3/ eg/ l; xb/af/df lgs}lnk3; u/ . To; sf k6flEgldf a; / /t]sf  
 ; nfd, ; j] : t / rfs/L lgs} kP pgn] . t/ rGb]zdZ/; u l; xb/af/ t  
 uPg, uPg, pgn] d/f] eg]sf] z/L/ klg uPg . ; fdGtsf] x; otn] hDdf  
 u/}sf wg, ; g / ; DklQ ot} 5l/P . To; }n] 3/, wg; Dklt eg] s'/f d'tsf]  
 Gofg] dfq nflu] dnf0{ . dflg; n] z/L/nf0{ ug] dfos s]j n : j fy{ x] . olt  
 s'/f p7fphf d/f] lgisif] s] eg] ox]s; }sf] klg 3/ 5g . 3/sf] ; Dcd  
 dfq] x] . d/f] 3/ eg/ s; }n] kn0{ gu/ xG5 . t]sPsf] ; do; Dd c]ft  
 a: g] 7fphf0{ s] u/L 3/ dfgf'd < clxn] d c]ft a; }sf] 7fphf c? s; }n]  
 ag]Psf] x] , d]n] x]f0g . To] ag]pg]j fnfn] klg kSs} d/f] 3/ egYof] . d  
 k]zg u5f- clxn] vf0 t pm < clg n]vgfysf] kB ; Dem65-

cl3 slt egy] of] 3/ d/f]  
 slt slt 3: y] /E sd/f]  
 ca ; a ltgsf] g]tf k/ u]f  
 lj lwj z clxn] x]df] -d/f] < 3/ ef]  
 clg e]fn s; sf] xg] lg < s] tkf0{nf0{ y]xf 5 <  
 ⇔

alnof; }sf] ; fy alno}ag ; St5 .  
 llflth 6\$5 x'; }n] x]j]sf ; fy p7b5 ..  
 axdNo xg]u5g\vf]gl /Tglj z]fn].  
 zAbsf]j ux]f 5g\cg\$]zAb-cy]n]..  
 -glltsf s'/faf6

# n]vsvf

## ed-h'n

.d-h'n 0 clxn] d lkn]ssndf 5' . ud8l r9g cf]6]sf] . e/  
 sf7df8f]cf0kl]5' . zlgaf/ sfogmd 5 . k: ts lj d]r]gsf] . u; s'ndf  
 . cfpm x) alxgl ; 1: dtfnf0{ klg lnP/ . 0 uofz /; sn] dnf0{ kn]g u}of]  
 lkn]ssnaf6 . d]n] xG5 eg] t/ ; 1: dtfnf0{ r]xf To] sfogmddf nfg  
 ufx] lyof] pgsf] Jo: t]fn] . of] sfogmddf nflu dnf0{ b]j Gb] eS/f0fn]  
 klg c]pg cg/f]w u/}sf lyP . tl d/f] kof/f ef0, d ltgsf] cg/f]w Toit  
 ; lhn] c: j lsf/ ug{ sx]f ; Syf .

zlgaf/sf]lbg ; fyl g]f/d; u d To] sfogmddf uPf . s]xl >f]fx?  
 cf0; s]sf lyP, s]xl c]fb] lyP . s]xl c]pg affl g] lyP . Istfasl  
 n]vsvf cen] cf0; s]sl ly0gg\ d pT; 's lyPf ltgnf0{ b]Vg . lsgls  
 d]n] pgsf] Istfa kl9; s]sf] lyPf / To] Istfa dnf0{ lgSs} dg k/}sf]  
 lyof] .

sf7df8f]df lbgx]h: t] sfogmd e0/xG5g\ slxn] Pp6f, slxn]  
 b06f, slxn] bzj 6f, slxn] t]x]j 6f, slxn] kGw]j 6f . ug/ ; f]w} xbgg\  
 EofP uof] , gEofP guof] . dg nflu] uof] , dg gnful guof] . xfdlh: tf dflg; n]  
 o: t} ug]k5{ lsgls ; a} sfogmd Eofpg t kn] / kRrl ; j if] l76f] x'gk5{ .  
 of] pd/n] w} } b]8wk ug{ ; lsbj .

of] Istfa Pp6l 5fkdf/ o] tln] , Pp6l lszf/Ln] -dnf0{ o; f]  
 eg] cg'dlt lbg] ; \n]v]sf] Istfa x] . Itgn] gn'sf0sg eg]sl l5g\l  
 dfc]f]j fbl 5fkdf/ x'gV dfc]f]j fbl ePs} sf/Of Itgl k]mp k/}sl ly0g\  
 of] Istfa pgl k]mp k/kl5sf] ; +d/Of eg] klg xG5 . Itgnf0{ klxn]  
 ; ]gn] ; d]fo] . Aof/}sleg /Vof] . To; kl5 Itgl k]x/Lsf] lhd]dfdf kl/gV  
 h]n klug\ b]zsf] hgcf]b]fn]gn] ; kn]tfsf] Pp6f r'n]l g5f]Psf] eP  
 ; fob tl h]nd} ; 8/ dg] ; lSg\lsgls Itgl d'6'sf] ladf/L ly0g\ slxn]  
 cf^g} lvG]tf, pbf; lgtfsf] n]kaf]xln] / slxn] lgi 7/x?sf] n]kaf]xln]  
 tl ynf kl//xlGyg\ Istfadv To: t} n]v]Psf] 5 .

To] Istfadv /df0n] s] 5 eg] tl /f0{ h]f]tsl n8fs' x'g\ tf/f  
 /f0{ -d]n] pgsf] g]d kl/j t]g ul/gf syf ag]pg . s] d d hGd]sf] d/f]  
 b]zsf] g]d kl/j t]g ug{ ; S5' < s] d d aff]sf] ; dosf] g]d kl/j t]g ug  
 ; S5' < ; lStgf . t/ Itgn] c]dfkl5 c]df eg]sl : j f: gl]dflg; x'g\afxgl  
 wd]znf r]kfuf0f . -wd]znf r]kfuf0f] klg d]n] g]d kl/j t]g ul/gf . 5

dlxgfsl gfgl lnP/ hjn hfg afWo Pp6L n8fs' dlxf . tf/f /f0{ wd{znfsf} dfof Psbd} ; firfj nflu - lsfadf Toj s'/f Psbd} kTojfg ; lsg} cget'n} n}vPsf} 5 .

.To; sfogmdsf} kd'v ctly t wd{znf alxglnf0{ agfpgkg} . pxf}sf} xftaf6 lj dfrg x'gkg} of lsf . s: tf} dxfg'df of lbg ; s}sf} pxfh} . ll oxl sfogmdsf} s'/f e0/xbf lg/ f alxgl} eg'geof} . lg/ f eg}sf} d/ f} ; fyl uofz /l; ssl >ldtl . cfkthf0{ eldbz} /f}sf} 5qf eg uj { ug} ; flxTo kld , ; <sup>a</sup>ultkld dlxf .

Ps l5gk15 tf/f alxglnf0{ b}v} d}n} lg/ f alxgl; lu . uf8laf6 cfn} b}v} kth: t} slnnl . d}n} t alxgl x'f0g 5f/ l eg g} ; 'xpg} dthfn} .

la: tf/} c}pg afsl c?x? klg c}P . sfogmd z? eof} . dfg; x? Toit w/} x'f0g t/ xn vfnl eg ; 'xpg} klg x'f0g . pkl: ylt ahf8sf} . y/ly/l lj rf/wf/ ePsf y/ly/l ; flxTosf/x? - Pp6f /df} kthaf/l .

kd'v ctly wd{znf alxglnf0{g} agf0P5 . d-rdf lj gd} zfgn} a; }sf} /f} cget x'Yof} . b}v} n8fs' . hjn hfbf 5 dlxgfsl cu}oflnf0{ klg b}vof} , 5-; ft j ifsl e0; ls15g\

j Qmfx? afNg yfn} . x'bfxbf wd{znf r'kfuf0{+ / tf/f /f0{sf} klg afNg} kfn} cfof} . j fx ll cdf5f/lsf} df of ll Toj ; firfj x'f0g eg/ ; fRg' g} kfk . b}j}n} c'f b}j}n} }b} afh} / }b} ; g} . Joj xf/af6 g} 5n<sup>a</sup> b}vof} cdf5f/lsf} kd . cdf5f/l dfq x'f0g, dnf0{ t cdf5f/leGb klg a9l b0{0dfgb/ n8fs' ; xof4fnf0{ ; lu} b}v} h: tf} k} nflu} .

s: tf} crDd rfw j ifsl s'blnf0{ 5fkdf/ o'j t}sf} ?kdf nfg' x'G5 qm}t}sf/lx?n} < Toj 5fkdf/ x'g of}o pd/ x'f < o'4sf} sf'g'gn} of s'/fnf0{ : j ls}t lbG5 < of4f x'g' eg}sf} o'4sf} sf'g'gnf0{ df'g' x'f ls gdf'g' x'f < s: tf} crDdsf} qm}t}sf/lkg <

To: t} rfw j ifeGb ; fg} pd/ sf' afnafnsfnf0{ kS8/ ; }f}sf} Aof/lsleg nfg kf0G5 < /Vg kf0G5 kx/lnf0{ ; Dk/ hjn x'fNg kf0G5 < c'fkth} ulbg' eg/ x: tf}f/ ul/ ; s}sf} s'/fsf} c}j x'ng' ug{ kf0G5 < o'4sf} lgod eg}sf} s} x'f < o'4df ck/fw eg}sf} s} x'f < nfh} dg' o: tf ; a} s'/fx? Toj lsfadf k9y kf0G5 .

cem/df0nf} s'/f dnf0{ s} nflu} eg} Toj d'cf}f} fblsf} lsf}fa x'f / Toj lsf}sf} eldsrflx' To: tf o'j sn} n}v}sf} 5g'h; sf lkpo / cfb/Oflo afafnf0{ d'cf}f} fblx?n} lgd' d' t'f'k' } s' df/ . Toj s'tnf0{ lsf}sf} ?k lbg, To; sf} 5kf0sf} r'fh} k'fh} ldnfpg To: tf Jo}Qm nflu/ }sf} 5g'h; sf lkpo ef0nf0{ klg d'cf}f} fbln} g} lgd' d' s' t'f'k' } s' df/ .

s}To; f} eP of lsf}fa d'cf}f} fbln} n}v}sf} eP klg d'cf}f} fbl lj /fwl x'f < Toj klg x'f0g lsg'eg} ol 5fkdf/n} c'fkth d'cf}f} fbl'nf} nflu}sf} s'/f lsf}adf v'n: t n}v}sl l5g\ Tox' kf6l}sf} nflu s'f u/ }sf} , To; }sf} nflu c'fkth} hlj g ck}sf} , To; }sf} nflu hjn k/ }sf} , To; }sf} nflu d'f'kl' gdfu}sf} , h}nleq klg Tox' kf6l}sf} k}z+ df' ult u'Psf} , Tox' kf6l}sf} zxlbx?nf0{ ; +d/Of u/ } sfogmd u/ }sf} , Tox' kf6l}sf} gf/ f n'f'p} h}naf6 lg: s}sf} , hjn afx/ c'fPk15 klg Tox' kf6l}df' nflu/ k}l/ s'f u/ }sf} s'/fx? htftt} 5gV tl em'f j f agfj 6l s'/fx? x'f0gg\

ol ; a} s'/fx? ; xl x'g' eg} s'/fsf} k'df of s} klg lyof} eg} of lsf}sf} lj dfrg tl dlxfn} ul/g'v' h}nleq ol 5fkdf/ sl c'f'f}sf} ?kdf ly0g\h; n} h}nleq Pp6f of4fnf0{ l; sfpgkg} ; xl kf7 l; sf0gV hjn afx/ klg h; n} c'f' g' kf6laf6 bl/nf} lj z'f; k'f'k' u/ }sl l5g\ . Toitdfq x'f0g h; n} sfogmd'f' c'f' / c'fkthf0{ d'cf}f} fbl x'f'elgg\h; n} d'cf}f} fbl x'g'df uj { ul/g'V h; n} c?nf0{ d'cf}f} fbl x'g' k' / t ul/g\ . Toj'eg'f' klg cem a9l, h; n} d'cf}f} fbl kf6l}sf} j t'f'gnf0{ dfq x'f0g elj ionf0{ klg c<sup>a</sup>usf/ u/ k'f' p0/b'f'loTj k0f' ?kdf af'ng\

pgs}f} af'nlaf6 d}n} s} a'em' eg} b}znf0{ abgd' ug} b}z'f; lnf0{ b'lv lbg} c'fofo / c'ofrf/ /lx/x'-hjn ltgl c'fofo c'ofrf/sf lj ?4 n18/x'g}l5g\

wd{znf r'kfuf0{+ / tf/f /f0{h} wf/fk}j fx?kdf af'n/x'bf u'f}j Gb eS/f0{ ef0 / d}n} r'lst k/ / d'v'f'v u'of} . tl d'cf}f} fbl dfq x'f0g elj iodf of b}z / hgtf}sf} lxtsf nflu 0dfgbf/k' } s' n8y} of4fsf klg ; xof4f x'g}l5g'eg} x'dlnf0{ nflu} .

Toj lsf}sf} af/df, Toj lsf}sf} ; /fxg' ub} Toj lsf}sf} n}v}sf}sf} ; /fxg' ub} h}ndf d'ofn' c'f'f}sf} eldsf lgj fx ug} sfogmd'f' kd'v ctly agf0Psl d'cf}f} fbl ; ef; bsf} ; /fxg' ub} tl n}v}sx?n} af'h} , h'f d'cf}f} fbl x'f0gg\h'f k'ht'g'j fbl x'g' dnf0{ of em'g'v'f'0nf} nflu} . pglx?n} Toj lsf}sf} ; /fxg' ub} eg}-n}vg : j t'g'q'f ePsf} sf/Of of lsf}fa lg: sg ; Sof} . n}vg : j t'g'q'f gePsf} eP of lsf}fa o; ?kdf lg: sg ; Sg} lyPg, ls t s; }sf} Pst'k' k}z+ f af' } / lg: s'G'Yof, ls s; }sf} Pst'k' c'fn}rg'f af' } / lg: s'G'Yof} .

s'/f ; xl klg x'f . n}v}sf'n} c'g'e't u/ }cg' ; f/ lsf}adf d'cf}f} fblsf /df' g/df' b}j} kf6fx? lyP, ; }f'f'f' /df' g/df' b}j} kf6fx? lyP . pgs}f} efuf0, pgs}f} hlj gn} h'g ; To y'f'f' k'of, Tox' s'/f n}v}Psf} lyof} . oleGb' afx/ c?nf0{ klg pgn} h; /L b}vg\h; /L ef'ug\h; /L c'g'e't ul/g'No; /L g} n}v}sl l5g\

Istfa nVg], Istfa lj dfrg ug], Istfadf eldsf nVg], Istfasf] k/z+ df afNg] ; a)h] Ps csf]nf0{ cfb/ u/]. Pp6f ; feif s'/f 5 tl ; a)df - Toj x] b/zk]tsf] dfof, b/zsf] ; Dj]4sf] rfxgf . b]ze0msf] ?kdf ; a) Ps 7fpdf plePsf] d]h] b]M]. ; a)h] eg] -of] Istfa x]bon] n]v]s]f] Istfa x] . 0dfgbf/ dfgj dgn] n]v]s]f] Istfa x] - lj gf s'g] k] f]ux . u]

sfoqmd /fd]f] n]llof] - sfoqmdf hfg] c6o >ftfnf0{ klg /fd]f] n]llof] Toj sfoqmd -sd]tdf klg d]h]r]f]x]Toxf]Toit ajhf To: tf] cgej u/f . Toj sfoqmd g/fd]f] eg] d]65] e]6gf] d]h] .

d dcf]f] fbl x]f]dgf . d lx]f] fsf] k/z+ s klg x]f]dg . Jol0mx]Tofsf] t d Psbd] lj /f]w] . hgtfaf6 l; of] / wfuf]; Dd lg ln]b]gf] eg] ult ufP/ lx]B]g] ufos-ofql . b]zleqsf ; a) txsf hgtfsf] b]M/nf0{ Psbd] kafx ug] slj . Pp6f : j t6q ; f] e]f]d b]zsf lj leGg h]ft, e]iff / ; +s]t]n] cfa4 hgtfx? lj vl08t eP/ x]f]dg, Pstfa4 eP/ k]dk] s cu]f8 a9g eg] rfxgf /Vg]lr]ts - julb k]dsf] k/z+ s . j fs]j t6qtfsf] Psbd] k]f]w/ . : j t6q n]vs . b]zel/sf blaPsf hgtfx?n]af]w]otf]k] s Ps; fy ug]k]g] qm]f]tsf] eg] ; dy]s . dnf0{ klg /fd]f] n]llof] Toj sfoqmd . slg]s b]zsf] dfof dnf0{ klg n]l5 . b]zsf] ; j]4 d klg rfx6'5' . c6ofo c]Tofrf/sf] lj /f]w], v/f] lj /f]w] x]f]d klg .

n]vs n]vs xg h6d5 ls n]vsnf0{ ; d]hdf t]fnd lbP/ n]vs agrf065 - of] s'/fsf] klg v'a} rrf]e0/x]vof] Toxf] . ; fg] pd]v]sl eP klg ; fg] 1fgn] af]nb}u/]sl eP klg tl n]vsnf0{x]v], Itgsf] wf/f-klj fx k]j rg ; g]v] dnf0{ dnf0{ dfq x]f]dg c? w]n]f0{ s] n]llof] eg] n]vs n]vs xg h6d65 - h6dhft . n]vs n]vs x65, ; a]sf] /fd]f] / g/fd]f] k]f] Psbd s]h]fP/ x]g] - lj j]sl .

Istfadf elgPsf] 5 - .qm]f]tsf]lx? c]dfsf] s]vaf6 xg j u; a]s]f]s] s]vaf6 h6d65g\ xfdl qm]f]tsf]lx?sf n]lu r'g]stl g] ; xofql x]f] . u]

7h]f]e]bf 7h]f] g]tfx?n] klg eg] h]f]b]g]g]v]olt ; /n ; To, olt dl7f] u/L, c]t]x]b]ob]v] g] . c?n] dfq x]f]dg j fdk]y]lx?n] klg ; Qdf k]uk]5 s: tf] k]f]x/ g]f]n]ldf d'v h]ft/ c]f]g]f] kof; d]6f]p]bf /x]5g\ Toj b]Vg] b]vof]x]fdl g]k]f]n]l hgtfx/n] klg . c?n] eg]y]k]Tof]p]b]g]vof] c]f]k]f]n] e]f]uk]5 s; /l pglx?n] e]f]u]s]f] s'/f c; To /x]5 eg' .

af]nsnf0{ c]f; 'a]upg af]w]o k]f]g]x?sf] Joj x]f]n] v8f u/]s]f] gdl7f] syf b]M]f]d]h] Toxf] . r]fw j i]f]sl lszf]l]nf0{ 5f]k]df/ ag]f]p]g]x?sf] Joj x]f]n] v8f u/]s]f] syf b]M]f] . h]n]leq b]M] k]f]0/x]b]f p]k]t a]va/ eP/ n]f]kaf]x]

ug]x?sf] Joj x]f]n] v8f u/]s]f] syf b]M]f] . ; l]gsf] a; / c]f]Psl eg] b]Jo] x]f] ug] tyf]s]yt ; Eo, ; ; +s]t] eg]f]p]b]f]x?sf] Joj x]f]n] v8f u/]s]f] syf b]M]f] . e6g' t ol c]f; x?df syf 5 ls 5g <

of] d]f]f] b]zsf] , of] d]f]f] ; dosf] b'vb syf x]f] .

tl s'tf] / ; ; j]n n]Psl, ; Gb/ ; n b]j} s'ddf ; k]Ss ldn]fP/ c]f]9]sl, uf]f]f]uf]f] j 0f]sl, ; k]Ss ufn] ePsl, dfofn' c]f]v]f / : g]x]k]0f] b]i]6 ePsl, sk]f]n af6]sl, /f]f] c]f]9]g] c]f]9]f]b]b]f c]To]t ; Gb/ b]v]g], x]Nsf / lj gdl] sl; dn] lx]B]g] tl g]k]f]n]l oj tl d]l c]df g]k]f]n x]g\ Itgsf] c]f; 'd]l c]df g]k]f]n]s]f] c]f; 'x]f] .

b]z]b]f]x]f] Toj] h; n] Itgsf] c]f; 's]f] k]j f]x ub]g .

d Toj sfoqmdaf6 lx]B], t/ d Toxf]Toj sfoqmdf tl n]v]s]nf0{ Toxl 5f]8/ lx]B] klg Pp6l n]v]s]f] cb]z]o?kdf d; u; u; lx]f]8/x]sl ly0g\ lj z]f] s'g] ; v; lj wf, dfg]k]t]i7fsf] v]f]t/ x]f]dg, s; /l b]z / b]zsf hgtfsf] s]Nof]0sf] v]f]t/ cem /fd]l] snd r]n]f]p]g ; ls65 eg] d; u k]z]g]x? ub] .

d]h] To]ta/ w] ; j t6q t/ n8fs' n]vsx?nf0{ ; Den]f .

d cfo]h]sx? ; u labf eP/ lx]B]g] n]l]b]f /ft kg]n]f]u]s]f] eP klg af6] eg] p]hof]n]f] lyof] . e]f]0 l]l/z lu/Ln] df]6/ ; f]0sn : 6f]6{u/} . d p]gs]f] x]s]f]0df lj Zj : t eP/ df]6/ ; f]0sndf a; j .

oj fx? df]6/ ; f]0sn dfq x]f]dg . d]f]sf k]f]P eg] b]z klg x]f]5g\ tl lj leGg lj rf/wf/fsf] lsg g]x]g\ Itglx?n] x]fd]le]bf ; dem]f/ eP/ of] b]z]nf0{x]f]5g\



k]f]h]s]f]k]f/v]l d]f]n]l d]f]n]f]f] / p]xl p]g]f] \ .  
h]f]x]l /Itgsf]1ftf s]d]f]n]s; /l lrg]f] \<  
♦  
asaf; ] ; bf x65 n]f]s]df lg6bg]lo g} .  
a; d]f]g]j tl a6g"s]s/f]p]g' s]f]sem]f] .  
-t]t]f]d]l7f] s'/faf6

# zln

## dxZj / zdf

/fdj/ afgl axf/f / c; n rfnrngnf0{.zlnl elg65 . Joj xf/df .zlnl; u :.j efj u zAbnf0{ hf8/ c; n j f v/fa zln-:j efj ePsf eggl rng 5 . ol b'j} zAbn| df65}sf| cfglj fgl, :j fejlj s klj lQ Pj + ; xhft u0fnf0{ hgfp5g\ To; df klg .zlnl zAbn| JolQmsf| :j efj ut rl/qk l fdf a9L hf8 lb65 . .zlnl b'j l ; DklQ klg xfl h; nfo{ rfl/lqs ; DklQ klg elg65 . rl/qxlg JolQm clj j|sl / bu0fl x65 . b'j / bfgj elgPsf klg c? sfl xflgg,\rl/qj fgV rl/qxlg tnf0{g} b'j / bfgj elgPsf| xfl .

.zlnl; u ; Dal6wt Pp6f syf o: tfl 5- :j u{sf /fhf 0Gb| afXdofsf| eljdf /fhf kNxfb sxif uP5g\ sxl lbg a; kl5 tl afXdofn| /fhfnf0{ v'; l kf/5g\ /fhf kNxfbn| v'zl eP/ ; /l dflg eg|5g\ afXdofn| lbg| eP tkf0{sf| .zlnl lbgf| ; eg|5g\ kNxfbnf0{ol kSs}klg ; fdfGo afXdof xflgg\eg| z<sup>a</sup>sf nful5, t/ lb65' elg; skl5 j rgking t ugk'ofl . To; n| 7ls 5, dh| afn|sf| s'/f lb65', t/ tkf0+sf| x'g'x65 < vn: t eggl; 'eg|kl5 0Gb|n| cf^gf| ; Ssnl :j ?k b'v'P5g\ To; kl5 kNxfbn| cf^gf| .zlnl s| lbPsf lyP, zlnsf kl5 kl5 kNxfbsf wdf; To-; b'rf/ -n|dl; dt Ps Ps u/ l g: s/ uP5g\ syf ; <sup>a</sup>Nkdf oxl xfl .

.zlnl; Dal6wt o; syfnf0{sj n syfsf| ?kdf xflgg, j f: tlj s / dgfj } flgs cfwf/df lj Zn|f0f ul/gkb65 . lsged- zln ; a} s'/fsf| cfwf/ xfl . syfsf| cfzo klg df65x? /fdj| zln :j efj / rl/qj fg\agg\ eggl g| x'g'k5{ . o: tf g|ts syfsf dfWodaf6 ; dhfnf0{rl/qsf| dxlj a'emfpgj-; Demfpgj xfdl| k/Dk/f g} xfl . o: t} csf| Pp6f syf 5- Ctj fs\ dlgsf| zlnxl g 5f/f| h6d|sf| / sf/of ; f'emf uudlgn| /lj tl glfqsf| cl6td kfpdf h6d|sf|n| 5f/f| /fdj| n l f0sf| gePsf| eg|kl5 Ctj fs\ dlgn| /lj tl glfqnf0{cfszaf6 emf|; 'eg| >fk lbbf /lj tl glfq -tf/ f\_ s'db kj |tdfly v:of| / Toj kj |t . /j tsll eof| = 0Toflb . o; sf| tflko{ klg k|sf/f6t/af6 c; n ; fdf|hs hlj gsf nflu c; n zln :j efj s} dxlj / cfj Zostf bzfpj xfl zlnxlgl; t u'of xbbg\eg| a%g ; ls65 .

Joj xf/df klg zlnxl g JolQmsf| afn|lj rg klg v; |j x65, To: tf JolQmldhfl; nf klg xbbg\Naemfpgj v'fnsf s6j rg af|Nb5g\Ntgx?df

; Tolgi7f / rfl/lqs b'p'f xbg cyft\ofj t\; b'x'of x/fp5g\vegl s'/f b|vPs} x65 . To; n| xfdf c'rf/ lj lwdf .zlnl sf| ; fx| 7h| dxlj 5 . dxfef/tdf klg elgPsf| 5- .zlnlgj lx qn|fSo+zSof| h|t+g z+oll cyft\c; n zln:j efj ePsf|n| tlg| n|fs lhTg -j zdf kfgl ; S5, o; df s'g| z<sup>a</sup>sf 5g . a'4n| klg cf^gf lzio lelf ->d0f\_ x?nf0{ zlnj|t lng / cf^gf| zln hfufpg pkbz lbPsf 5g\ a'4n| eg|sf 5g\ zln elj6 eof| eg| ; dhdf elj6'rf/-cg'rf/ a95 / k'fir k|sf/sf clg|6 -xflg klg ylk65 . tl k'fir x'g\ b'/rf/, csllt| cgfb/, czll6t / bu|t . lo; sf/of zln, lzi6t'fh: tf rfl/lqs u'of gg-tj-sk8f cfoft u/v NofPh: tfl xbg, s; n| pkbz lbbdf klg xbg . o: tf u'ofsf| lj sf; df 3/-3/sf| j ftj 7of / Joj xf/n| g| dxlj k0f| eldsf lgj fx ug| x'gn| cdf-afa' / 3/sf c? ; b: on| ; dt s'ofs|lnf0{rl/qsf| kf7 3/df l; s'fpg ; S5g\cyft\pglx? h: tfl Joj xf/ u5g\ s'ofs|ln| klg Toxl l; Sg| x'gn| pglx?nf0{ zlnj fg\of zlnxl g agfpg| s'/f xfd| xtdf 5 . of| lj 1fg ; Ddt s'/f klg xfl . b'zsf| k|ut gful/ssf| zln -rl/q\_ df e/kg| s'/f la; g ; lsbj .

cfh x/s lfgdf .zlnl s} cefj v6s}sf| 5 . cg'z|; g / dofbkfnsg} v'f'f| 76s'f| ePsf| 5 . df65}nf0{ zlnj fg\c; n rl/qn| xfl, Toxl g'x'gn| /fi6s} zln x/fPh: tfl 5 . o; } k; Edf Ps hgfn| eg| .htf uP klg j l/f|b|, pt} uof| gkfn|sf| zln klg . h'g lbg pgsf| ; dh j zlj gfz ul/of|, To; } lbg zln klg pgsf kl5 uPsf|n| ca oxfsf| /fhgltdf wdf; To-; b'rf/-cg'z|; g ; a}; d'kt kl/of| . o; flj rf/ ubf| cfhsf|l: ylt|n| klg To; } sf| klj6 u/sf| xfl|s l eg|kg| ePsf| 5 . rl/qnf0{ j |l klg elg65 . c'rf/-lj rf/-g|tst'fh: tf s'/f j |l df kb5 . w|t/fi6mf0{ g|tst'f|sf| dxlj atfpg| qmdd| lj b'/n| . wg k; f t cfp5 hf65, t/ rl/q Psk6s u'dkl5 uof| uof|, kms|/ cfp|b|l eg|sf 5g\ Toxl j |l cyj f rl/qxlg x'g' xfl . lj b'/n| eg|sf| Toj Zn|fs o: tfl 5M

j |l+oTgg ; #lft\j Qd|t r oflt r  
c l f0f| lj Qtm f0f| j |l t: t' xtfxtM .

dxfef/t zll6tkj |f .zlnl sf| kl/efif o; /L ul/Psf| 5M dg; f, j frf, s'df s; } sf| klg cyft\ s'g| k'f0l|sf| klg b'fx -lx+ f\_ gug| c?sf| bMv lgj f/of ug| oyfz|Qm bfg -; xofu\_ ug| c?sf| clxt xg| sfd gug| / h'g sfd ubf| ; dhdf klz+ f x65 To: tfl sfd ug| .zlnl xfl .

cb|fxM j e't|f' sd'ff dg; f lu/f .  
cg'uxZr bfg+r zln|t|Tk|r|ft| ..  
ob'gd|f|f+lx+g: ofb|tdgM sd'k|f; ifd\

ckqolt j f obg gtTs'offt\sy-rg ..  
tQ' sd{; bf s'offt\og Znffo{t ; + lb .  
zln+; df; jltQ] slyt+s'; Qd ..

csf] Ps k; <sup>a</sup>udf dxfef/t eG5 - rl/qxlg JolQmsf] j z  
lj Zj f; glo x'bg -g s'h+j Qxlg:o kdf0fd\t/ h'g; 's' s'ndf h'gd]sf]  
eP klg zlnj fg\g]tsj fg\5 eg] Toj ; j tM s'hlg x'G5 . To; sf/Of  
h'lt, j Of\ wd\ lnEn] x'fOg, rfi/lqs cyft\zlnlh] dfq)dfG5] c; n /  
/fd] dfhgG5 eGg] x'fd] dfGof 5 .



'gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh' sf p2Zoxà

! = 'zlb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/'sf]; fy)x\sdfl/L-lbjfs/  
; dfh; ]f ; Ddfgsf]Joj :yf .

@ = ljz4 ; flxTo; ]f .

# = gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh; ]l, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/l ltgsf  
hlj gl ksfz g ug] / ltgsf]gfddf ; Ddfg, k':sf/'sf]Joj :yf ug].

\$ = gkfnl efiif ; ; s]t, ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo cg; Gwfg-u\yxz]sf]  
k'sfz g ug].

% = b'zsf sbf-sbdf /x'sf pkoQmj ifosf cuh JolQmj xz'nfO; Ddfg ug].

gkfn-j zhsf n's'f lj lzi6 JolQmj -wld\$, ; fdlhs,  
/fhgllts, P]txf; s, :j f:Yo, lj 1fg l'f]\_sf] gfnla]hl,  
hlj gl j f hfgsf/L k7fO{o; pTs[6 sfo'f xft]fnf]u/f}

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

; Dks{  
zAbfy{k'fz g

\$\$(&#%!=(\*\$!-!\$\$%!

email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

! = @)^\*sf]j; Gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/'af6 ; Ddfigt JolQmj M18Nnl/dOf zdf{cHofn .

@ = @)^\*sf]x\sdfl/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh; ]f ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddfigt ; :yf M k'fj fgGb cf>d .

Ij kGgtfsf] dhqfn] g} zflGtsf] kx/pf/

☞ d]/gf :dlt

; DkGgtfsf] tf; slrgsf] klx/gn] eGbf- Ij kGgtfsf] dhqfn] g}  
zflGtsf] kx/pf/ aGg ; S5 . lhGbuln] slxn, sxf, sltv/ ku/- s'g  
dfBdf sf]N6] kn]5 (< Toj s; jnfO{ yxf x'bg . s] lbP/ hfG5, s] vfi; /  
nfG5, Toj klg eGg ; lsbG . lhGbuldf ; <sup>a</sup>s6sfnlg l:ylt h; nfO{ klg,  
/ hltv/ klg cf0lbG5 . o:tf x'bf- zflGt, clg lj j]sn] sfd ugkGf  
cfj Zostf kb'5 . lhGbuldf ckt'sfnlg l:ylt t cf0 g)/x'G5 . lhGbuln]  
psfn] cf/fnf], ck7of/] ; d:of, kl8f, lj j ztf lbG5 eg] ; d'wfgsf]  
af6] klg b]vfp'5 . x/]s ; d:of; u h'Wg] ; fx; , x'; nf klg lhGbuln]  
b]vfp'5 .

; dfhdf cf^gf] JolQmj sf] pbfx/Of / kl/ro klg lhGbuln] g}  
lbG5 . k]lO]s kn lhGbulnfO{ kl/j tg cfj Zos 5 . b]W, ; v, ldng,  
lj 5f8, 3fp, r'f6 oxl g] t lhGbulsf kl/j tgx? xg\ o; }sf] ; fy; fy}  
dxgt, kl/>d, lbg clg /ftx?nfO{ kf/ ub]ub] JolQm nueu cfwf pd/  
latfP/ g) Pp6f ulTjodf k'W5 . cf^gf] nugzlnf, hf'u, x'; nfn] g}  
lhGbulnfO{ Pp6f lgisiffd k'fop'5 . cfhsf] cfwlgs hlj gz]hdf x/]s  
rlhsf] nflu ; <sup>a</sup>Sif' cfj Zos kl/x]sf] 5 . ; <sup>a</sup>Sif'do j ftj /Ofn] ; w}  
tgj pTkg u/fp'5 . o:tf kl:l:yltdf w' / ; kmntfk]s ; d:ofx?sf]  
; d'wfg ug] ; Sgkb'5 . ; +f/df x/ hlj nfO{ .Pp6f] cf^gf] / cfkm'a: g]  
7fp'f'lxG5 g). rfx]- Toj r/fr?'<sup>a</sup>ul'sf]u8 j f j : t'sf]uf]7 cyj f 3f8sf]  
tj]nf g] lsg gxf] ; \ JolQmfO{ hlj gs] cfwf / / cf^gf] Pp6f cnlu}  
; kgfsf] 3/, zflGtsf] dxn cyj f ; vsf] emk8l x'f'cf] ; \eGg] s; nfO{  
nflbg / < cfkm'a: g] 3/, ufp' a: tl, b]zdf zflGt 5 eg] Toxlf; /If 5 .

gg czflGt / tgj kOf] l:yltdf JolQmj cfkm'fO{ ; w}c; /If t  
dx; ; ul//x'G5 . cf^gf] efj gfn] ; hfPsf] lghl 3/df s'g] kl/l: ylt j z  
tgj o'Qm j ftj /Ofn] 3]//Xof] eg] dgdf 3f/ lg/fz elj ioklt clg]Zrttf,  
gsf/tds lj rf/, clg cg]s k'sf/sf] lg/y's s'Nkgf x'podf kn]ng'  
; j fe]j s g]x'G5 / JolQmj rln' x'gk'W5 . ta lhGbul c'knh] ; f]r]eGf  
lj k/l' lbzfl' n]dsb]uP// .etf<sup>a</sup> u'le0lbG5 . JolQm ul/alsf] 7hf'efGf  
7hf] k'x/ ; xg ; S5 . t/ czflGtsf] l:ylt /Q dfq klg ; xg ; Sbg . x/]s  
JolQmj lhGbulsf] lj ifodf cf^gf]-cf^gf] 5'S] s'Nkgf / ; kgf ; f]r]sf],  
; hfPsf] x'G5 . h'g 3/ cf^gf] efj gf, OR5f cg; f/n] agfPsf] x'G5 . Toj

3/ JolQmsf] 6fpsf] n'sfpg] / lhpq'sf] hllj sfsf] dffwod dfq geP/ Toif  
t Pp6f efj gf, kld ldl; Psf] cnlu; rfxgfsf] /<sup>a</sup>x?n] kftPsf] oyfy{sf]  
; Gb/ 3/ xlf; \eGg] sNkgf s; sf] dgsf] s'gdf knfPsf] xbg / <  
; bf; j pf JolQm] 3/ cyjf kl/j f/sf] v'; L / ; vdo tthf hlj g ofkg  
ug{ rfxG5 eg] lrgtfa6 d'Qm x'g] dh dgq g} ; Gtfjif aG5=.

.; Gtfjflul JolQm slxNo) klg lhGbulb]v, s: t} kl/l: yltb]v klg  
lj rInt xg ; Sbg . oxifh; n] w/} cfsf<sup>a</sup> Nkf n/ a: 5 / c?af6 Hofbf  
ck]lf /V5 . Toif JolQm; w} hrGtfn] ul: t eP/ afRg aWwo xG5 . ; DkGgtsf]  
tf; slrgsf] klx/gn] eGbf lj kGgtsf] dhq]n] g} zlfGtsf] kx/lf/ aGg  
; S5 . x/s JolQm] ; se/ ; /n, zlfGtKOf} hlj g ofkg ug{ l; Sg'  
cfj Zos kb5 . s'g} klg ; do jf kl/l: yltdf cGt} / c?af6 Hofbf  
cfzf /Vgfn] JolQm s'g} g s'g} lbg x'f] g] lzf / c] Zo aGg kl5 .

dgf]g'sh kl/Ofd gk]pbf / c?n] cfzsf] lj k/Lt Joj xf/  
ul/lbbf JolQm] of} crfgs em6sf nflu]bG5 pm ctflng kl5 . To; n],  
kl]ojs JolQm] of} : d/Of /Vgk5{ ls- o; ; +f/df ; a}sf] x}; ot Pp6}  
xgk5{ eGg] sxl 5g JolQmut ; flrf0 ; a}sf]-cf^g} lsl; dsf] xG5 . ; a}n]  
Pp6} 9En] rNg' / ; a}sf] lj rf/ ldNgk5{ eGg] klg 5g t/ lhGbul lj j] sn]  
rnfpbf cfk] / c?nf0{ g]S; fg klg k'ofpbg .

c?nf0{ .k/f abN5l eg/ abNg ; lsbj / cfknhf0{ klg abNg  
; lsbj . c?nf0{ u/fp5' eGgeGbf cfk]n] u5{ / u/} b'vfp5' eGg]  
lj rf/n] ; dh / lhGbulnf0{ 7hf] pkn]Aw xg ; S5 . cf^gf] b'vPsf]  
cgelt gug]n- c?sf] b'v0k]t dxIj /V5 - eGg] wf/Of] unt xg  
hfG5 . cf^gf] ; d: t .l; hg]f]ds zIQm] ; <sup>a</sup>sNk cfzj] flbt] c]g lj j] skOf}  
sfodf h16/xgn] JolQmsf] lrgt] sf; f]k/ efl5 . ; fy; k]m]t]sf] c] ; /  
klg k]kt e0/xG5 h: t] kl/l: yltdf klg cfknhf0{ lj rInt x'gaf6 arf0}  
/Vg' lhGbulsf] 7hf] ; k]m]t] xf] . olb cfk]ndf c]f]d]j Zj f; 5 eg] JolQm  
h: t} lj ifdeGbf lj ifd kl/l: ylt]sf] ; d'b] kf/ u/}- cf^gf] n] lodf ; lhn]; t  
klg ; Sb5 .



km: t]g alnof] zIQm s; }sf] df]df klg .  
lxd]nl z]h ehSt]g Joyf]nf0{ htf klg ..  
-tltdl7f s'faf6

# : j b]z]f e'j gqod\

z/3' l3ld/

o: t] kf/Dkl/s clj efj n] oQm Pp6f Znf]ssf] Ps k<sup>a</sup>Qm]nf0{  
zlf]s agfPsf] b]vbf slt kf7snf0{ of] lga6w wld]s cyj f c]Wof]tds  
lj ifosf] nflu]g klg ; S5 . csf] bli6n] x]b]f cf^gf] cfkr]f/s k]f]Wofkg  
; j] faf6 sxl dlxg k]x]n] l]g] Q ePsf] of] lga6w n]vs ca cufl8 n]vP  
h: t] ; fdf]hs lj ifonf0{ 5f8/ eIQm]dfu]t/ n]sg yfn]5 ls eGg] klg  
nflu]g ; S5 . o: t] ; fRg' : j fe]lj s} xf] . j f: t] df of] n]vs]n] clx]n] hg  
zlf]s 5f]g]sf] 5 Toif s'g} lzj eQm] cf^gf] k/dk]ho b]j b]j l lzj  
kf] {l]nf0{ cf/fwg] ug{/ r]g] u/}sf] Znf]ssf] c]Gtd kfp xf] of] : j b]z]f  
e'j gqod\ w/} k6snf0{ lzj , kf] {l]sf] eIQm ul/Psf] Toif Znf]s s: t]  
x]nf eGg] lh1f; f nflu]g ; S5 To; }sf] kl/k]t]sf nflu Toif Znf]s pNn]v  
ub] 5' M- dftf r kf] {l] b]j l lktf b]j f] dxZj /M .

afGw] fl lzj eQm]Zr : j b]z]f e'j gqod\

cfdfafa' kf] {l / lzj x'g' aGw-afGw] lzj eQm x'g' eGg] lzj  
eQm] : j b]z]nf0{ tlg e'j g cyj f : j u' dTo/ / kftfn df]g]sf 5g\ em08}  
rf/ bzs nfd] ; do k]f]Wofkslo ; j] f nufpbf w/} y/lsf JolQm; lu ; Et  
x'g' : j fe]lj s g} xf] . rrf] kl/j t]gsf qmddf cg]sf] d]qx?n] cf^gf] b]z  
g]kfn cd]/sf, a]nfot, ci6]nof, h]kf]g c]fb b]zsf b]h]fdf b]z c; Eo  
b]z eg/ x]f]rof]Psf] ; Gyl . o: t] a]h]fdf cf^gf] : j b]zsf kl]fdf lj rf/  
cl3 ; fy] t/ d]/f] wf/Of] ; lu ; xdt x'g] JolQm e]sfpg dl: sn} xG]Yof] .  
o: t] uP uh]sf] u/la d'n'sdf t ; fdYo]xlg n]rf/ dfG5] dfq a: 5g\  
lfd]t]f] fgX? t ; dg]t lj b]z]t/ u0x]n]5g\ To: tf e]llodf]glx?sf b]h]fdf  
g]k]ndf a: g] xfdl t ceful x]f] eGg] v]nsf lj rf/n] d]/f] dgdf ; w} g}  
3f]r/xG5 . o; } d]; fdf Ps lbg s'g} eQm] ; °ng u/}sf] lzj ; DaGw]  
Znf]sd]fly pNn]v ul/Psf] Znf]s e]sf]pbf lgs} v'; L e0of] . lzj sf]  
k/deQmPs hgfn] cf^gf] cf/awo b]j -b]j lsf] : t]t ubf] lzj / kf] {l]nf0{  
afa'cdfd df]b] lzj eQm b]h]e'f0 aGw' x'g' eGg] klg Znf]sd]f c]Gtd r/Ofdf  
cf0kl]bf eg] wld]s df]gotfcg; f/df tlg e'j g eg]sf] : j b]z g} xf] o: t]  
lj rf/n] cf^gf] b]zsf] dxIj nf0{ slt pRr ?kdf d]Nof°g u/}sf] 5 eGg]  
; : ki6 xG5 . of] pIQm : j b]z]f e'j g qodh] : j b]z k]t]sf] d]/f] wf/Of]nf0{  
cem alnof] kf/}sf] 5 . afNos]ndf ; +s]t]sf gl]t Znf]sx? s07: y  
kfg] qmddf -

hggl h6del6Zr : j uf6lk u/lo; l ..  
ofj Znfs klg v6 3fjsf, u;nf0{ ; gf0ofj klg, t/ To; a]nf  
Znfsfj j f: t] s cy{ a%g66bf 3fSg] s/f g} dxlj k0f{ x6Yofj . u; n] ;  
fdfo cy{ aenfo] bPsfdf g} bE kl/Yofj, t/ o; Znfsdf j f: t] s  
cy{ cf^ gl cdf cf^ gf h6del6 : j u66bf 7hf 5g\ e6g} efj w/k]5  
dfq aenofj ofj Znfsn] klg cf^ gf b]zsf dxlj nf0{ pRr : yfgdf /fv}sfj  
5 . cf^ gf b]zsf thgf c? s'g} b]z; u x'g ; Omg e6g} efj klg  
cleJoQm u/sf] 5 .

gf6ssf/ afns]of ; dn] : j b]z dxdf j Ofg ug] qmddf- . b]z  
elQm t dbg rTyf] b]z eP klg] eg]sf 5g\

oxfrTyf] j f lgDg : t/sf] eg/ cf^ gf b]znf0{ e6g'e6bf e]ts  
lj sf; /fd] gePsf] eP klg gkfnnf0{ j f cf^ gf b]znf0{ dg k/fpgx?df  
b]zelQm slxNo} dbg e6g} efj JoQm ul/Psf] b]v65 .

d/f tl ; xsdl{h; n] cf^ gf b]znf0{ lgDg: t/sf] 7f65g\ tldWo]  
w/n] ; +s]t sf] To] ; lQm] . hggl h6del6Zr : j uf6lk u/lo; l 3f]s]s} x'g\  
t/ To] 3f]s]f0{ u;nf0{ ; g]fpgsf lg]dtdf q /x]5 e6g} cgd'fg ub] 5 .  
To: t] x]Dg eg] t cf^ gf b]znf0{ tolt lj f'g x'gkgl{ cfj Zostf lyPg .  
clxn] xfdl gkfnln] cf^ gf b]zsf ?kdf gkfnnf0{ k]Psf 5f} . To; n]  
clwsfz xfdl gkfnl cf^ gf b]z gkfnk]t uj {u5f} . gkfnf a; / gkfnl  
g} eP/ klg sltn] ofj d'n'snf0{ c? b]z; u b]fn/ x]gg\o; nf0{ klg  
lgZro g} 7ls df6g ; lsbjg .

clxn]sf lj Zj kl/j]znf0{ lgofNg] x] eg] lkn]n: tlg] sb{ cflb  
h]ftx?n] cf^ gf b]z u]sf] kl8fnf0{ e]fu/x]sf 5g\ kn] / cf^ gf b]z  
kfg k]f; /t b]v65g\ xfd] gkfn]sf] l5d]sl b]zsf ?kdf /x]sf] l; lSsd  
: j t6g b]zsf ?kdf x/f0; Sof] . b]z u]sf JoQm?sf] kl8fnf0{ ; f] e]f] ; Qf  
; Dk6g b]zdf a: g] xfdl h: tfn] cgd'fg ug{ klg u]f] x'65 . c]ly[s  
; fd]hs nufot c6o sf/Ofn] afWo eP/ c6o b]zdf a; f0f; /sf JoQm?df  
gkfnk]tsf] ddtf sd ePsf] tolt kf0bg, t/ slt o: t] lj b]zdf a; ]sf  
gkfnl 5g\ h]f gkfnf h6d] x's]sf eP klg gkfn]sf g]f]f; Dd ; 6g  
rfxbjg\ z/l/ gkfnl eP/ klg h]f gkfnl elgg ?rfpbjg\to: tnf0{  
e6g' s]xl 5g, t/ o; } b]zsf] k]f0f] fo' c6gkgl pke]fu ub] /fd] cfo  
cfhg ; d]t u/sfx?n] cf^ gf b]znf0{ lwSsf] 5g\ eg] To: tnf0{ s] pkdf  
lbg] < cf^ gf b]znf0{ pk]ff u/ / c? b]zsf] eP gePsf] s/f]sf] k]z+ f  
dfq ug]nf0{ cfvdf klS nuf]sf] 3f]8f; u b]f]g ; lSpnf ls < o; } ; Gbedf  
n] dlk; fb b]j sf]6sf] ; k] ; 4 lga6w .s] gkfn ; fg] 5]l < ; Demg kluf] .  
b]j sf]6fn] cg]sf] pbfx/Of cl3 ; f/ / cf^ gf b]z gkfnnf0{ lj Zj s]

Pp6f cg'nglo : j u{ ; dfg ; 6b/ b]zsf ?kdf lrgOf u/sf 5g\  
b]zkl]dnf0{ dh cfwf/ agfP/ n]vPsf] ofj lga6w gkfnl lga6w kn]6d] p]t]s]l6  
df6g5 . aen/ k9]sf dgdf gkfnk]t tR5tfsf efj c]pg d] : sn]  
x'65 . o; } u/l gkfnnf0{ lj Zj df lrgfpg] lj lzi6 cfsf/k]sf/ ePsf]  
em08fnf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ /rgf ul/Psf d]ftl/fd eS, u]kfnk]; fb l/dfnsf  
slj tf /fd] ; u k9]sf] klg gkfn /fi6nf0{ pk]ff gunfg\ . cf^ gf  
d]ft]el]dnf0{ lg6b]sf] efj JoQm gunfg\ . gkfnl ; fixTof g]f]f rnf]sf  
grnf]sf c? w/} slj n]vss] /rgx?n] ; d]t : j b]zkl]tsf] ddtfnf0{  
k]s6 gu/sf x]Dgg\ t/ of k]S Wofg b]i6 nufpg] JoQm kfg eg]  
sl7g 5 .

..j b]z] e] ggod]kof] Pp6f ; lQm]do k^a]Qm] d]f] dg 5f]of] . d]f]  
dgdf n's] /x]sf] cf^ gf b]znf0{ /fd] df6g} efj nf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ n]v]  
k] /off k]f]t eof] . of] lga6w]tds /rgf k9/ Ps} hgdf dfq klg gkfnk]t  
ddt efj a9d] eg] of] n]vs cfknhf0{ w6o df6g]5 . Ps hgdf gkfnl  
slj d j l = j = zfxsf] of] slj t]tds plQm -


afRof] ; w] To] h; n] ; D%of] b]zsf] df6f  
d%of] lhp]b} To] h; n] la: of] b]zsf] df6f  
of] k]; Edf dgglo 5g t u



hfnsf] d] : oem] hlj t8N65 df]xhndf  
pqg g; sl To: t} of]ptf ; dfhd .  
  
cf66 /; df 8'Ag] lj gfzaf6 le6g 5  
hit cf66bdf x'65 pm lx+ faf6 le6g 5 .  
  
snfn] k0f] of] b]z ; l]6df klg ; 6b/  
; To, ; 6b/ gkfnl snof0f ug{ cft' / .  
-k-rfd]taf6



# .hW sf s'/

 /fdk; fb k6t

dfg; Ddfg / kb kfpqdf cx<sup>a</sup>s/ ge0lbP s: t| xGYof| 0 k; fsf s'j/x?df clnsit dg e0lbP s: t| xGYof| 0 ; Der|6t Pj d'wgf9ax?df wswSs' / /j fkm| af; gul/lbP slt hftl xGYof| 0 ; Gb/tfleg cledfg ge0lbP To| cgxf/ slt t| hZj l b|vGYof| 0 lj a0fleg lj gozln tf e0lbP slt ; u6w knjngYof| 0 ; fw'sf : j ?kleg ; Totf e0lbP slt /fd| xGYof| 0 ; j fledfgleg cledfg ge0lbP slt dxfg\df|Gyof| 0 pkb|z lbgh| lbPsf| pkb|z k|ngf ul/lbP slt ; fy's xGYof| 0 lz ffsf| Hof|t hufpg v|Hgh| cfk|leg Hof|t af|nlbP slt p|Hofn| xGYof| 0 g|tstf / cfr/Ofsf s'/f ugk?n| : j od\cg'zfl; t / doffb|t alg|bP slt /fd| xGYof| 0 ; j t6gtf v|Hgh| csf|sf| : j t6g hljgsf| /ff ul/lbP slt a14dfg| 7xl/GYof| 0 clwsf/ v|Hgh| d/f| klg st|0 5 eg| dx; ; ul/lbP slt dxfgt xGYof| 0 c?sf| b|f| b|Vq|n| dleg klg b|f| eP/ t csf|nf0{ b|f|l b|V| e|g| ; lDen|bP slt /fd| xGYof| 0 Pgfdf cgxf/ xgh| 5fnflegsf| k|t|j Da klg b|Vg ; Sg| eP sdhf|Lsf| j sfnt ug{ slt ; lhnf| kYof| . ol ; a) s'/f dfg ; n| cfk|nyf| a14cg' ; f/ lj j|s k|fju ug{g ; Sbsf pkh xg\ ol ; a) Ps ; fy a|em|bg| x| eg| ; fob dfgj , dfgj /xg| lyPg x|nf 0 ; Dej tMbj| tf sx|ngYof| To| dfg ; . t/ ol ; a) s'/f ; a)df e0lbP ; fob slno'usf| cfj Zostf kb|GYof| j f slno'usf| c|to e0 ; s|sf| cj : yf /xGYof| t/ of| t ; do x| ; don| Nof0|bPsf dfgj lo pkxf/x? xg\ ol ; a .

; donf0{ xfdl cfuf| klg e6g ; S5ff . cfuf|n| ; donf0{ 89f|pb| hf65 / csf| ; dosf| h6d lb|b| hf65 . ; donf0{ hnf|pb| hfg' / k'g|l ; dosf| ; #rgf x|b| hfg' cfuf|sf u0fj Qf xg\ 89k|5=h|nk|5 ; do z|f /x|bg . To| ; do e:dlet x65 / csf| ; do lqdf|f x65 . To ; h| ; donf0{ csf| zAbdf sf|n elg65 . sf|n e|g|s| cfuf| x| . cfuf|n| e: d kf|h: t} ; don| lfof lfofd| k|s|tsf ; #rgfx?nf0{ e: d kfb| hf65=v|fb| hf65=lgNb| hf65 .

h: t| x'gkg| x| To: t| g'x'g' eg|sf| dfg ; n| dfg ; ePsf| ga'em' x| . dfg ; e6b| k|ys ePsf| b|Vg' x| . h'g dfg ; cfk|l'dfg ; geP/ kb k; f / k|ti7fdf c6wf| x65 / cfk|nhf0{ dfg ; e6b| k|ys b|Vg' yfN5 , ta ; dosf| ult c: j fe|j s a65 / ; do sf|nqddf oux? klg r|Bf|f8| ab|ng yfN5g\ . ; do cfuf|dfq geP/ H|fnf a6g yfN5 / ; donf0{ r|Bf|f8| hnfpg yfN5 .

j f: t| df dfg ; s| x| < h ; n| h| v|f|h/x|sf| 5 pm : j od's| x| < To| p ; h'f0{ yfxf g'xg ; S5 / p ; n| v|f|h/x|sf| s'g j : t' x| , To| klg yfxf gePsf| xg ; S5, t/ v|f|nst|sf| ct|t dg / kof; L cfvfx? s|xl g s|xl v|f|h/x|sf x65g\ To| k|kt ug{ af|sl g| x65 . v|f|hPsf| j : t' oxl g| x| eg| gelgP klg p ; leqsf| c|JoQm rfxg' eg| p ; sf| ; v zfl6t / c|fg6b g| x65 , t/ ol ; a) sf| v|f|h k|qmf| unt 5 dfg ; sf| . p ; n| unt af6|df lxB|/ , unt ; f|f0 /fv| ; v zfl6t / c|fg6bsf| v|f|h| ul//x|sf| x65 . dfg ; c1fgal4n| kb k; f / k|ti7f|sf| d|Wodaf6 g| ; v zfl6t / c|fg6b k|kt ug{ ; lsg6 e6g| 7f6b5 . Tox| p ; sf| ed x| / unt ; f|f0 x| .

d/f Ps hgf ; fyl lyP ax'cyaf|ws gfd ePsf . dfgf pgl hnr/ xg\ : ynr/ xg\ : yfj / xg\ h'a'ud xg\ s'g| /<sup>a</sup> j f cn<sup>a</sup>s/ xg\ of| ; a) sf| Psd|6 cy{ hgfpg| gfd s| x|nf t < xfdl Ps|5g udf| j f sf|zsf/nf0{ ; f|w|f .

d|n| l'6b| pgl k'/fg| ; Ofsf| ; j| : ts l'xg 6f| / lxB| sf6df . d klg pgl ; l| k'/fg| ; Ofsf| h|fu/ v|fPsf| x|b| ; Qfw|Lx?n| lqdf|f u/sf| To ; l'xgk|t lj /fw hgfpg ; lQmgyf . sf|nv08df k'/fg| ; Qf ktg eof| / ktg ; l|pgsf| jofr -nf|ul klg sf6af6 PsfPs x/fo| . pgl v|fb| k|hf|Gq| fl xg kul .

o ; } u/l nf|st6g cf|pb| nf|st6qs} t'g ; dfg k| eg| u0ft6g cf|pb| u0ft|l6qs w|f|Lsf| k|f|df a|/P . pgsf| z|l|f|spk|fw pgn| yfngl u/sf| kbsf| nfludf|q ; fy lb|g| vfn|sf| lyof| , To ; e6b| d|ly hfg To| z|l|fs of|lotfn| ; fy lb|g ; St|GYof| . of| h|6b|fh|6b| klg pgn| z|l|fs of|lotf a9fpg ; sb|g\cf|b u/lgg\ dfgf d o ; } kbsf| nfludf|q : yfol ePsf| x| c?sf| n|fu x|f0g . cyff|t pgsf| z|l|fs of|lotfn| To ; a)nf|sf| lgodfj nlcg' ; f/ d|lyNnf| kbdf r9g cof|lo 7x'fop|Yof| .

d / pglalr o ; } r|thdf c6t/ lyof| , d a|s ; j| faf6 pkb|f lng of|lo pd|bj f/ alg ; sk|5 ; /sf/L ; j| fsf| d|lyNnf| >0|l ; Dd k|lg| nf|edf k'/ ; /sf/L g|f|s/L yfngl u/sf| dfg ; . pgl h|fu/ c| lwe/ To ; } kbdf /lx/xg| cf|d ; Gt|l6 l'nP/ ; /sf/L ; j| dfd k|j|z u/sf| dfg ; . t/ pgsf| efllo o ; /l rDSof|ls b|zdf PsfPs u0ft6g cf|of| . u0ft|l6qs k|df| ; gdf pgl k|/xfn| . of| eg| d/f| beff|o 0 k|z ; gdf a ; / s'z ; g rnfpg| s ; f0|sf| /f60df /l6P/ d/f| kb|f|gl| pgle6b| 9lnf eof| . clg t s| r|f|xof| 0 pgl t k|n|sf k|n|o} eP udSs . db|v clnsit 6f9f , af|nf0df sd , j ulj eb , pgsf n|f0fx? b|vb} uP . qndfut ?kdf Ps lb|g d/f| gfd l'nf pgn| . h|l| k|f|u u/ . . ; /l h: t| ; Ddf|gt zAbaf6 PsfPs . h|l| df cf|ng k|s|sf| d|n| klg ; g|sf| g ; g| u/f clg t pgn| hl sf hl nufP/

dnf0( ; Dafwg ul/x|. d s| uy|To; a|nf u kbel/ ps'; d's'; eP/ c6l gc6l 3f6l; Dd cfPsf zAbx?nf0{leq}y'g/ anft'pk|lft x|; f| ^ofsf pgsf| cgxf/lt/, t/ af|ngf.

o: t} csf| dxg'e|j lyP u0ftfl6qs k|df|; g eP/ d|} kbdf plSnPsf . pgdf klg s| bde r9d|f kbsf| s'lg u' ci: t; Dd .; /u' e6b} cfPsf, d c|tuft' sfd ul/x|sf dfg; n| k|df|; g ePsf| sxl lbgf| c6t/ndf g|gfdsf| k5f18 .hll' yk/ pRrf/Of u|. dnf0(nfl0f, slt r|f8f| eN5 dfg; n| cfk|ng| w/ftn u' /, t'; 6t kblo cf8Da/ kofu u5|. pgnf0{ d|n} sxl elggf . nfl0f, pgn| hlj gdf afir/ c? sxl ; hgZln sfd ugl x|; ot /Vb|gg' egl olt eg| /; 6t|f|f lsg gu?g'x' <

sfxl eg| cfk|ng| 6d|nf|; l -vNnf k|toflut\_ af6 >Dfl pSng ; km ePsf ; fylx? klg lyP . pglx?n|.hll' nufP/ ; Dafwg u/s|df eg| dnf0{To|t' tfh'j' n|flg . o; y{ls d|n} klg To|f v'al b|v|pg ; s|sf| eP x|Yof|, t/ d|} dfubzgcg'; f/ k9/ hfr lbPsf / de6bf kl5 hflu/df klj|z u/sfx?n| dnf0{ 6k/ cufl8 a9kl5 d|f| gfd k5f18 hl yk|sfdf eg| To|f zAb kr|pg dnf0{ufx|f| k/s|f| x|f .

kbn| dfg; nf0{ p; sf| k|7e|d la; fP/ c6wsf/lt/ ws|Nbf| /x|5 e6g| :ki6 k|df0f' d|n} c? klg km|nf k|f|s|f| 5' . cfk|h| ; fgb|v ef0 e6g| u/s|f / d|} and2tn| hflu/ vfg k|s|f|? klg d|lyNnf| >D|df k|k|5 kblo bDe b|v|P/ xft ldn|pg v|f|g| j f pN6| b|f|' j f cu|h|n| g|gd: sf/ u/f|; 'e67f|g|x? klg d|f| gh/df k|s|} x'g\

; fRr| g| cgf|f|f| xbf| /x|5 kbsf| g; f / To|f gzfn| kblo JolQmf dfq x|f0g, p; sf| kl|j f/nf0{; d|t gzfn' agfpg kl|bf| /x|5 . o; sf| k|df0f klg 5 d; u' . s'/f| s| eg|; u| hflu/ vfg yfn|sf| Pp6} kbsf| ; fyl sxl lbgcl3 kb|f|gl' eP . d|n| km|gaf6 awf0{lbg v|f|f| t/ pgl 3/df /x|g5g\ >ldt|n| p7f0g\elgg\ - P u' Pnl8cf| ; fknf0{ v|f|g'ePsf| <

s| tkf0{k|g Pnl8cf| x|f <

P To; f| eP k'/fg| ; fyl e6gk'of| u

x65 d elglb|p|f .

To; kl5 d|n| km|f|g /fv|f .

pgln| s| ; f|r5g\eg| ; fyl eg|sf| ; dfq kbsf| dfq x65,

kb|f|gl' ePk|5 e'tk|} {a6g kl|5 .

of| ; a| kblo cf8Da/n| ; Dk|l|ft u/s|f| ; +sf/ g| t x|f .

kbsf| dbn| df|QPsf dfg; sf o: tf syfx? w|} 5gV tl cf- cf^g|k|sf/sf 5g\ JolQm|kR5|sf 36g|x? atf0/xg oxf|; Dej klg 5g .

.hll' / .; /u' sf s'/f p7f|bf slxn| t o: tf| ; f|rf0 klg cf|p|5 ls xfdl of c<sup>a</sup>u|n|af6 cf|fl'tt ; / zAb g|lsg k|ofu u5f|< >ldfg\ P|z| oh| kl/k0f| ; fef|lozfnl JolQm| j f >ldt|>lo't\_ zAbn| lsg ; Dafwg ub|gf| < slt n|f|f0fs 5 of| zAb < clg of| ; / zAb xfdln| .>ldfg|s|f| 7f|p|df dfq k|ofu ugl u/s|f 5f| . o; sf le6gfyx? klg 5g'e6g| w|} sdnf0{ yxf 5- tn|p, l|lht -k/f|ht ul/Psf|, Ps k|sf/s|f r|df|, alnof| lgufn|f| c|fb, t/ ; / e6g|alQs|x|fdl o; df le6gfyx? klg 5g'e6g| ; fRb|gf| . ; /sf olt|j lw cg|sfyl{ zAbx? 5g'e6g| ; a|n| yxf| k|Psf| eP j f kofudf cf0/xg| zAbx? ePsf| eP ; fob kofu ul/lbg lyP ls u' h| x|f|; 'ol s'/fx? t'; 6t Joj x|f/df cfpg g; skl5 dgglor|f|f| c|j Zo x'g\,o; df b0|dt x'g ; Qm|g . ckj fbsf| ?kdf /x|sf sxl c|j|t|gs kb|nf0{ 5f8|/ af|sl ; a| kbx? k|; f; u| h|f|8Psf x65g\ tl kb|d|wo| klg s'g| o: tf kb x65g\hx|f|k|; f kl/>ddf e6bf r't'of0df j|; 65 . To|f j iff|sf|eh leq|Psf r't/ r|f08fnx? k|; fafx|s c? sxl b|Vb| b|Vb|gg\ k|; fsf| g; f nfu|sf| To|f dfg; olt vt/gfs x65 ls To; wgs|j/n| dfg; lrgg klg 5f85 . kbsf| dbn| dfg; cf8Da/L, cx<sup>a</sup>sf/L, cledfg| / ; f9|: j e|f| sf| dfq x65 t/ k|; fn| kl/Psf dfg; x?sf| t cf|v|sf| Hof|t g|af|bn|Psf|j f Psf|f|f|f| a6g kl|5, rfx| g|ft|bf| g|lsg gx|f|cf|; V| kmf; km; hnf0{ t pmlrg|g| 5f85 . c? t c? afa'cfdfnf0{ ; d|t la; f0|lbg ; Sg| 8/ nfl|bf| g; f x65 k|; fsf| g; f < o; sf| cge|j klg d; u' 5 .

ol ; a| b|v; skl5, alem; skl5 d s| lgisifdf kl|b| 5' eg| of JolQm|j z|f|sf| b|f|f| x|f0g, ; dos|f| b|f|f| x|f . e|f|t s p6|gl' / cf|Wof|Tds' t'f|sf| c|j g|t x'g|sf| kl/Of|d x|f . cf|Wof|dstf / e|f|t s' t'nf0{ ; d|a6b'df /fv|/ r|Ng g; Sg's|f| kl/Of|t x|f . kb / k|; f eg|sf l|f0fs j : t' x'g\,cl6td ; To dfg; x|f-dfg| tf x|f egl ga'em|s|} sf/st|j x|f .

d 3/df 5bf; Dd >ldfg\>ldtl j f afa'cdf j f 5f|f5f|L x65' . af|x/ lg: skl5 bh'e|f0 x65' . :s'n=s'n|n uP|feg| df: 6/ j f l|j Bfy|{x65' . c|km; uP|feg| x|f|sd j f s|f|/6bf x65' . o: t} pB|f|ul, Jofk|f|L, s|f|s, dhb|/ h| klg xg; S5', t/ s'f|sf k|sf/n| h|; 's|} eP klg cf|v/ d Pp6f dfqj x'f v|f|nl dfqj u' e6g| a'em|s|f| eP o: tf| x|b| x'g| lyPg .

kl|t|7f eg|sf| kb / k|; fef|bf km's dx|j ePsf| ; Ddf|gt zAb x|f . kb / k|; faf6 kl|t|7f k|f|kt ugl; lsb|g, kl|t|7fdf JolQm|j / Tofus|f|; D|d>Of x65 . kbn| k|; f k|f|kt x'g ; Snf / k|; fn| kb klg k|f|kt x'g ; Snf t/ kl|t|7f k|f|kt x'g ; Qm|g . dfg; n| ol tl|g| 6| k|f|kt ugl eg|sf| c; Dej} t

xf0g, t/ sl7g s'/rflxfkSs}xfl . o: tf efllozfnl dflg; x? la/n}kfo65g\  
/ tl dflg; x? c; fwf/Of dxfk?if sxln65g\  
clxn}oxf.hlll s}s'/f pl7/x}sfj 5 . /, d .hlll s}; Gbe{sf60f0-  
/x}sfj 5' . kbd f klu; skl5 dflg; ; fob c6wf}g}x65 . To; }eP/ elk  
z/rg slj tf nVg afWo eP- 3Dg}dlr-dfly c6wf}df65}. dfl'o'cj Zoefj l  
5 e6g}hf6bfhf6b}dflg; ch/ cd/ 5'h: tfj u/l lj Wj + s Pj d'k/kl8s  
a6g kl5 . Toxl dflg; , kbd f kl5 / Toj kblo s'; {s}lxNo}xlNnbj h: tfj  
u/l c?nf0{xNnfpj vH5 . cfj lws eP cj lw ; lsg}lbg / sd'f/l eP  
t}f}Ps}pd/ ; lsg}lbg kl5 eN5 dflg; . pd/ ku/ ; lj flg}Q ePs}f  
cs}f}lbg d/f} s} xint x'g} e6g} s'/f kl5 eN5 dflg; . ol ; a} s'/fsj  
lr6tg dgg x'g} xfl egl ; fob ; f; fl/s ; #rgf g} al}n} x'g}Yof} xflnf 0  
; li6s}f}lgoddf of} ; a} x'g' ; Dej ; kl5 5g .

.hlll sf af/df olt w/} k/}j l ul/ ; skl5 d Psl5g uDel/ x65' /  
; fR5'- gfdsf} k5f18 hf18g} of} ; Daf}wg}yl{ .hlll c lf/ ckdfg; 's t  
xf0g lg 0 ; Ddfg; 's g} xfl . g}kfnl zAbs}f}zn} kl5 .hlll / .Hol}nf0{Pp6}  
sf}6df /fv}sfj 5 . ef/tlo e6dsf slt 7hfa8f ; Gt dx6t ; j fdl dx/fhnf0{  
; Daf}wg ubf} gfdsf} k5f18 .hlll c lf/ yk/ ; Ddfg ckOf ul/Psfj x65-  
..j fdlhl dx/fh}leg/ . pglx? .Ho"dx/f/hl}e6bg}o : t}/fhg}lts lfgsf  
cu}0flx?nf0{kl5 afk'hl, gx?hl eg}sfj ; g}S} 5f}xfl . kl/ xfdl}xfl hl  
/ Hodf olt 7hf} lj ep s; /l eof} < hl kofu u'of} eg} ; d}sfnlj j f  
; fl6b}f}dlgsfnf0{/ Ho;"xh'/ kofu u'of} eg} c}k}r6b}f} cul} j f JolQm}j sfj  
prf0 x/} ; d}sfnlgnf0{ ; Daf}wg u/}sf} alen65 .

ca kZg p75 of} ; a} s'/f dnf0{yxf 5 egl dn} Joy} .hlll sf  
s'/f lsg p7fP<h ; n} h}e6of, Toj p; sfj : j efj h6o u'of j f b}f}f xfl e6g}  
; Den/ rkrk a:g lsg ; lsg<lsg .hlll e6g} zAbdfly olt lj lw 6l}sf}6k}kOf  
u/} < s} oxl g} d/f} sdhf/ dfg; stf j f c1fgtfs}f} kl/Of}t t xfdg <  
⇔

gfdsf}nf0}Joy{cx<sup>a</sup>sf/ a9fp5 .  
cfuf}sf}dfq lemNsf}h}jg}; f/f 89fp5 . .  
-gllt-lj rf/af6

### ; kblzt d/f} j tdfg 0

#### l} ho rfn; j

lgafw 3Dg rfx65 dg . qmda4tf eTsfpb} : j t6g 0 c/fhs tf  
kl5 xfl ; fob, Ps lsl; dn} of} a/}fs6f} p8g} rfxgf . c/fhs g}eP kl5  
cflv/ dg} g xfl, rfx65 slxn} sflx}fgdlg cfsf} ; b} lglj 8 afbnleqs}f  
cud ; + f/df sfj f vfg 0 dg xn's}df j fh: t}xn's}f/ ux}f}df l ; ; fh: t}  
ux}f}f} kl5 x65 ; fob . To; }n} t st} c?sf} bMvdf bvl eP/ bMv  
lgj f/Ofdf c}k}r6b}f}k/} ; dkOf ug}tTk/ sxl j fh: t}xn'sf a4sf dgx?  
b}v65g}\st} c?sf} bMvdf ; vfgelt kfp}l ; ; fh: t} s7f/ dgx? 0  
xfj fh: t} xn's}f xfl ; \j f l ; ; fh: t} ux}f}f} dg cflv/ dg} xfl . of} p8g  
rfx65, o; nf0{p8gaf6 /fsg kl5 t ; xh 5g . sg} ; ldf leq ylgP/  
a:g grfxg' ; a} d}sf}f} k}st} g xfl . To; }n} ; ldf eTsfp/ kl5 t a's} l  
dfg} rfx65 dg slxn} sflx}f}

k/=w/} k/ lflthkfl/ kxf8sf} sfkaf6 ; b}c: tfp5, / Toxl k/=  
lflth lgs6sf} kxf8l sfkaf6 la: tf/} kl/ gj r6b}sf} pbo x65 0 lbg}sf  
kx}nf} ; gh: tf} p}Hofn} ; b}k}sfzsf} 7fpdf /f}sf} kOf}f}Gb}l}rof}pbf blwn}  
zLtn hg}nl p}Hofn}df gx}P/ w/tlsf s'g}sf}d' : s'/fpb5 . ; b} /  
r6b} w/tlsf b0{ cflv} x'g}\h ; sfj gfgldf ; f}bo{ lgv}f/65, ; Eotf  
d' : s'/fpb5 / gj l ; hg}sf} ; li6ult u'-h65 0 ltg} w/tlsf b0{ cflv}  
lgx}f/} t ; fob d/f} k}yd lj Zj slj n} slj tfs}f} klxn}f} : j / u6hfPy} o;  
w/tldf - td; f}df Hof}tu}do 0 w/tlsf} oxl s'g}df k} : kl6t Toj slj t}fh: t}  
d/f} ; DkOf} hlj gof}f} kl5 t c}Wof}f}df p}Hofn}f} cy}f}t} Hof}t}sf} v}f}hl g} g  
xfl 0

p}Hofn}f}sf} c}sf}f}f} g/fVg} sfj xflnf < ; a}df x65 p}Hofn}  
kfp}g} c}sf}f}f} . p}Hofn}f} kfp}g} clu c}Wof}f}sf} l}x; fa-lstfj /fVg} s'/  
fdf egl s; }sf} j f: tf xbg ; fob 0 t/ c}Wof}f}sf} l}x; fa-lstfa lagf  
p}Hofn}f}sf} v}f}hl s; /l ; Dej xflnf / < o; cy}df p}Hofn}f} v}f}H}h}  
c}Wof}f}sf} l}x; fa-lstfa /fVg} kg} xfdg / < s; n} /fVg} c}Wof}f}sf} l}x; fa <  
t: s/ , elj6 / k}zj} / /fhg}ltsdl; b} xft}dfn}f} u/} clu a9/x}sf} d/f}  
j tdfgdf c}Wof}f}sf} j r}j 5, o; y{s} cy}f} c}Wof}f}sf} l}x; fa-lstfa /fVg}  
g/fVg}sf} < kZg o; sf}0f}af6 kl5 p7fpg ; lsg65 xflnf . zlQm wgs}f}  
kb}f}eq n's}sf} 5, clg ; Of Toxl zlQmaf6 k}f}t x65 . hg}t t lglZrt  
; dodf khf u/} d65fpg} b}f}af6}sf} et g xfl < cyj f v}f}k}sf} b}j tf g xfl



cfhsf k':tfn] ; xl ; f;bo[sf] cy{ ; xl gf/L :j tGqtf[sf] cy{< oxl xfl t ; Eotfsf] cy{<

oxl xfl ; '+'s|t xg'sf] :j ?k < ; +s|tsf] clekfo snf-; <sup>a</sup>Nlt, g|ro-gf6sh: tf s'/fdf dfq ; ldt g/x|/ Pp6f ; Dk0f{ hlj g z|nl xgkgf x|0g / < cf|zs ?kdf ; +s|tsf] clekfo kl/isf/sf] Pp6f k|qmf xgkgf] xfl . o ; cydf ; +s|t Pp6f z|0m dflgg' kgf] xfl . xfdl cfh Toxl ; +s|tsf] z|0mf0{ lr6g g ; s|/ c?sf] l ; s|df cgfj] t x|b} cfwgs ag|sf] ed x'sf|pb} 5f|. Pssf0 ; f; zt|Ablsf] ; Eotf / cfwgstfsf] g|p|df cfk|nf0{x|6ahf/df nlnfdl nfd|pEotf|pb} 5f| ; g|qz/L / ; f;bo[sf] cw|gtg pkef]loj : t'sf ?kdf . of] of ; bl klg t cfhsf] d|/} of ; bl g xfl 0 cfwgs ; Eotfsf g|p|df h ; /L pkef]0mj fbl ; +s|t cfhsf] d|/} hlj g z|nl alg/x|sf] 5 . yxf 5, o ; n| l9n| r|f|f] ; dblz|tf ; lxi0ftf, s|t 1 tfej / efj fg|ds nufj h: tf s|dn tGt'sf d|N0j fg w/fx/nf0{ ; dh pv|Nb} 5, e|s|f|pb} 5 . s| oxl lj 8Dagf|0f{ j|tfn afem af|Sb} lj qm|f|b|Tosf] lgoltdf cgj] fb eP/ of] of] e8|s0/x|5' 5' t d <

/f|tsf] ; Gg6fdf ; Gb/ ; kgf aGb} xG5' , d hlt a|nf d|/} ; +f/sf] oyfy{ef|b} b|j} x|t|n| v|nl k|6 |yr|/ s|N6| k|nb} xG5 d|/} Pp6f cz, t/ d cfzj fbl 5, dg|otfnf0{ r'g|ftl lbg] s'g} csf] z|0m 5g . dflg ; lg/Gt/ r'g|ftl a|x|f|/} ; Eotfsf] 0|txf ; df clu a|9/x|sf] 5 . x|f j, k|gl / lj s6 k|s|t ; E hWb} ox|f ; Dd cf0ku|sf] cfhsf] d d|G5] h ; /L cg|s|f; r'g|ftl ; E hWb} Psk|5 csf] cf|j isf/ ug{ ; k|n aGof, To ; /L g} ; k|n aG|5 Ps lbg ol dg|otfnf0{ r'g|ftl lbg|x? ; E hWg 0

hlt g} pynkyn cyft \k|nok|5 klg ; +f/n| gof|gof| ?kdf hlj g hGdfp5 ; Eotfn] gof| u|/|f| v|G} h|G5 0 h ; /L k|Tos laxfg|n| cfk|ny| k|yd ; 0|s|/0f ; E} hlj gs|f gof| cWof0 z? xG5 / lg/Gt/ ultj fg\ of] of] of] g} t j f : t j df hlj g x|f-ultzln hlj g 0

pkef]0mj fbl cfv|df hlj g of] g|x|nf . Itgsf cfv|df hlj gs|f cy{ v|g|kpg' / d|fh ug|df ; f|3|/G5 ; fob, h ; /L pglx?sf] lj : tf/ klg cfk|mf ; ldt ; v|f|k|v|f|eq ; lsg5, To|f eG|f clu a9|g ; fob 0 s| Toxl g} x|f t hlj g < cx| x|0g=kSs} x|0g =|



kl5sfn]l ; sf]u5g\h]b|y]klg l ; Sb5g\ . xNofx / dNofxsf]b|v|Gt}k|/0f|d 5g\ . -g|lt-lj rf/af6

# aGb

## lj gos'df/ zdf{ g|kfn

aGbsf] dlxdf ckf/ 5 h ; /L v|Nnfsf] 5 . g|q x'g|nf0{ aGbsf] cy{ 5, g|q gx'g|nf0{ aGb Joy{ 5 .

aGb x'g' pkfo/lxt x'g' xfl , aGb x'g' pTkb|glj xlg x'g' xfl . aGb cfv|f lrDng' xfl , aGb a|j f : tf ug{ xfl . aGb h|g|/ ul/Psf] xfl ; \j f : j : k|nt{ ePsf] xfl ; \aGb rf|/t/af6 /f|sf] 6sf] l : ylt xfl . aGb Ps cydf cGwsf/ / cGof|nu| : t kl/j|zsf] ; <sup>a</sup>s|t xfl . h ; /L sf|nf]sf] kl/ef|f cGwsf/ , cGof|n, g/fd|f, v/fa, s8f cf|b cf|b eg|/ ul/G5, To ; /L g} aGb eG|f ; fy ; fd|G|t| ; a|h| a%g| ; lhn|f cy{ cy|j xlg j f ; lsg' j f dg|j f 0Gsf/ ug{ eG|f a|en|G5 . s| aGbsf] s'g} cy{ s'g} k|f0bf, s'g} /fd|f j f dx|j 5g t < x|0g To|f klg lj ns'n x|0g, h ; /L d|G5]sf] z/L/ d|G5]sf] lg/Gt/sf] cEof ; n| p ; sf] : j efj cg'sh aGb} uPsf] xG5 7|s To ; /L g} aGbnf0{ k|p|fu ug| s'zn-cs'zn d|G5]sf a|4cg ; f/ d|G5] ; d|fh / b|znf0{ aGbn| To : t} k|efj df kfb5 .

aGb /fd|f] xfl , olb aGbn| dfgj c|Tdfnf0{ ; lRrbfg|bdf k|fop|5 eg| . aGb /fd|f] xfl olb aGbn| b|zdf 5d|f|5d|f|t| a9]sf] ck/fw, t : s/L, x|Tof / lx+ f 36fp|5 eg| . aGb /fd|f] xfl olb aGbn| d|G5]df ; sf/|Tds sfo{ug|p|h|f|y|k| j f l ; h|g|f|ds lj rf/sf] lj sf ; u/fpg ; xofu u5{ eg| . aGb /fd|f] xfl olb aGbn| d|G5]eq p|s|6 lrGtg, dgg / pTkb|gdf j|4 u5{ eg| . aGb /fd|f] xfl olb aGbn| b|zdf oqtq ; j g 5|Psf j|Zofno, dlb/fno, h|j fno aGb xG5 eg| . h ; n| k|Tof ck|Tof dfgj r|/q / hlj g Joj x|f/nf0{ k|efj kfb5 . pTkb|g, lj sf ; / l ; h|g|fnf0{ afw| k|g| j|Zof] 0, nfu k|bfy{ e|6f|f|, k|k|f|f|, b|f|f|f|, tf ; , kf ; f / sf8fsf] v|n ; d|f|t k|f5{ eg| . gq To : tf v|nnf0{ aGb ug{g ; Sg| b|zdf Jo|kt hfn em|n, em|b / n6sf] v|t|lnf0{ aGb ug{g ; Sg| aGb s|t ; fy|s x|f|nf v|<

s'g} ; do lyof, x|df k|f|n| o4 ug| kg| eP|f ; d|t wd{o4 ub|y| . o4 t o4} x|f t/ klg o4df ; d|t lgod x|y|, cgzf ; g x|y|, c|f|f|/ / lj rf/ rNy| . o4df ; d|t g|t|s|tfsf] h|x|f/L rNy| . o4 t o4} x|f lg t/ /fdfof j f dx|f|f|t sfnsf o4df ; d|t lzi6tf lyP . o4df cgzf ; g t|f|g} x|0g a? lgodk|fng ug| s'/sf] x|f8 rNy| . o4sf cf^g} r|/q x|y|, cf^g} lgod af|w|Gy|, cf^g} ; ldf lgw|f|0f x|y| . o4df lj lw-lgod-c|f|f|/ af|f|f|/ h|g|nf0{ b08- ; hfosf] t s| s'/f / < lgod-lj lwdf glx|B|g|

grNgj o'4gfos g) xGg lyofj lsgls dfg5]sfl r]tg w/ftndf st]lo /  
 clwsf/sfl /fdfl Vofn lyofj . o'4 t xGyofj - o'4df lj >fd klg xGyofj,  
 ; b'f: tk15 o'4 aGb ul/Gyofj / ; b'f:bok15 o'4 cf/De xGyofj t/ cfh h; nj  
 h; nfo{ xfg- 9fNg-erf: g k/df lgzfr/erf /ftsfl ; do pko]u ul/G5 .  
 n's/ 3ftk] s abdf; L ug{ l; sfPsf] 5 dfg5]nf0{ cfk]h] agfPsfj  
 kl/l:yltn] . sfxl b'of]wgh: tf klg hGdGy/ / lgod lj lwnf0{ tfsdf /fVg  
 v]h]y/ t/ cfh lsg xfl ; s; /L xfl ; a) ; a) ; dfh-b]z-dfg5]x?n] b'of]wg  
 dltdf q c]fn]sfl kf0G5 . o'4 t cfh) klg e0/x]s] 5g\o'4df g]ts ri/q  
 t sxifxfl sxif; lgod-lj lw-lj wfg t sxifxfl sxif; t fklg cfhsfl o'4df klg  
 lj >fd t xG5 g] . o'4df lj >fd xG5 z]Qm ; ~rosfl nflu, o'4df lj >fd  
 xG5 cg'sh Joj : ysf] nflu, o'4df lj >fd xG5 ; /; fdu] cfj; f/k; f/  
 sfl nflu, lj >fd klg t aGb xfl . o'4 aGb ul/G5 zflGtsfl nflu, o'4 aGb  
 ul/G5 ; z'f; gsf] nflu, o'4 aGb ul/G5 ; Dem]tsfl nflu, o'4 aGb ul/G5  
 hgtfsfl ; /lffsf] nflu, t/ s; )nf0{ yxf 5g cfh b]z lsg s]sfl nflu  
 aGb e0/x]5 - lbg]bg rSsf hfd e0/x]5, lg/Gt/ b]z aGb e0/x]5 .  
 aGb ug] - u/fpg]sfl n]o s] xfl < p2]zo s] xfl < s; sfl nflu aGb ug] <  
 tl k'f s; n] ug] xfl < lsg ug] xfl < ug]k] cfj Zostf xfl j f x]0g < k'f  
 ug]k]h] ; G5 ls ; Gbg < b]V5 ls b]Vbg < a%5 ls a%bg < cfh; Ddsf  
 aGbn] s'g] pkn]Aw lbPsf] 5 j f 5g < casf aGbn] pkn]Aw x'g] xfl j f  
 x]0g < s'g] Jo]Qm j f bn j f ; d'x j f j u]sfl kl5 nfu/ l]tgsfl ; j fy]sfl  
 nflu /fi60 cy]tGg g] laul] u/L ; fdf]o hgtfn] afRgsfl nflu b]gs  
 ug]k] sfodf afw] kf/ / hgtfnf0{ ; t]pg ul/g] ; a) vfn] aGb ug] u/fpg]  
 /fi60ftl x'g] \s x]0gg\ < aGbsfl cy{ ta xG5, ha x'g]k]h] x]5  
 ug]k]h] ; G5, ug]k]h] u5{ t/ ; a) c]wf-alx/fx? g] z'f; s ePsf  
 b]zdf aGbsfl s] cy{ <

s'g] ; do j f cfhs) ; dodf ; d]t e]i6]rf/, b'/rf/, 7ul, 5nl,  
 xTof c]l]bdf j fkQL nfu]sfnf0{ ; dfhdf vNnf 3'd/ kgM csfl abdf; L  
 ug{ gk]cfj; 'eg/ h]ndf aGb ul/G5 . cen]q]w/ ck/fwl]nf0{ sfnsfl7/l]df  
 aGb /fVg] k'/fg] rng xfl . h'g; 's) tl/sfsfl abdf; j f ck/fwl]nf0{ h]ndf  
 /fv/ aGb ug] ; a]e]bf ; lhn] pkfo 7fG5g]z'f; sx? . ck/fwl]nf0{ g]h  
 nufP/ h]ndf 7f]s]bo]p; sfl h]j gsf] ofj t'rvn]v]n aGb . t s] ck/fwl  
 xfl of] b]z < aGb]aGb ug] u/fpg] g]t'f sfo]s t'f hGdfpg] b]z ck/fwl x'gfn]  
 aGb ul/Psf] xfl j f b]z ; dfh, hgtfsfl l]tdf s]xl g]k]g g; Sg] dfq  
 cfk] / cf'gfsfl e]l pS; fpg] gfg]lj lw sfodf 8a] b]z aGb ug]  
 u/fpg] g]t'f-sfo]s t'f ck/fwl x'g\

Ps k6s d]n] ; g]sfl lyP] st] cvaf/df k9]sfl lyP] . h]k]fgsf]

Pp6f e]ldut af6]df b0{ldg]6 aQl lge/ c]S; hg k: g g; Sbf tlgrf/  
 ; o dfg5] e'tet' d/ /] u] k]ff; df PskN6 b0{ lbg b]z aGb xbf Toxfsf  
 dfg5]sf afRg] clwsf/k]t cfwft kf/Psf] eg/, lj sf; qmd / pTkbfgqmd  
 kl5 kf/Psf] eg/, b]zsf] /fh: j ; <sup>a</sup>sng h; sfl b]z lj sf; df 7h]j xft  
 xG5-aGb kf/Psf] eg/ clg ; Qdf a: g]h] lj k]lfnf0{ aGb u/]sfl eg/ /  
 ; Qdf a: g]h]f0{ lj k]lfn] aGb ug] afW0 kf/Psf] eg/ dx]cleof]usf]  
 k] t]j b]t'f ul/Psf] lyofj /] u] ox]sf kl / lj k]lfnf0{ eg] aGb lsg < s]sfl  
 nflu < To; sfl pkn]Aw s] < To; af6 b]z cy]tGg j f p]k]f]bgsfl lx; fan]  
 slt k5f]8 k5{ eGg] ; Dd yfx xGg, wGg g]k]nl g]t'f u] wGg g]k]nl ; f]erf  
 hgtf u

lj k]l t To; } klg lj k]l, lj /fw ug{ pglx?sf] st]lo /] u] clg  
 ; Qf; lgx?n] v]Psf g]f, r9]sf kh]/f, a; ]sf cfj f; , e]u]sf e]fu  
 b]v/ /fn t'z]z em]kl5 a]4 g) aGb ePsf lj r/fx? clg kl]fo j f  
 ; Qdf a: g]nf0{ ; Qfsfl dfbdf dft r9/ b]zsf] /fh: j, lj sf; ult aGb  
 u/fpg] j ft]j /Ofsfl l; h'g u/fP/ b]znf0{ k5f]8 ws]Ng] sfd u/ j fkt  
 dx]cleof]u nufP/ h]n-g]h 7f]Sg k]pg]k5{ xfd hgtfn] eg/ b]z  
 clg]Zrt sfn aGb ug] u/fpg] k]pg]k5{ hgtfn] hgtfnf0{ hgtf]f/ ul/g]  
 z'f; g olb n]s]tGg xfl eg]. gq eg] a? ; a) bnsf g]t'f / sfo]s t'f?nf0{  
 aGbn] s] / slt x]lg-g]S; fgl ub5 eg/ a%g-l; Sg-k9g kf0G5 eg/  
 clg To; c] lwe/sfl vr{ 8n/ e0]m]gl k]pg] n]e b]vP/ o'/fk-cd]/  
 sfl t/ k7f0]bP s] km's knf / < tl lj b]z ed0df b<sup>a</sup> / otf xfd klg  
 cf^g] ; kgf agf0df b<sup>a</sup> . a? Toxl d]sf 5fk] b]zsf] wg vr], b]zdf  
 of]lo ag/ >d-a]4 c]l]b vr{ ug] / wg sdfpg] lgx]df lj b]z] bf; aGg]  
 lj b]z] e]ld 6]Sg] ; ah]f0{ of] b]z l5g] gk]f0g] aGbn] nuf0{ l]tgnf0{ ; w]sfl  
 nflu pt] aGb ul/lbP s] x]nf < em]e]b} ; fkm s; f] t <

r]tgf aGb eP dfg5] ; 't xG5 . d6' aGb eP h]j sfl c]t xG5 .  
 8fS6/sfl s]rl, n]v]ssfl snd, j]lsnsfl ax; , l; k]xl]sf] aGb's aGb  
 eP s] x]nf < aQl aGb eP ; + f/ c]wof/f] xG5, pB]fu-snsf/vfgf-  
 pTkbfg aGb xG5 . ; b]sfl t'k, : q]sfl /h, k'; ifsf] j lo{g} aGb eP s]  
 x]nf < aGb aGwg x]f-d]l'o' xfl / clGtd pkfo klg xfl . ck/fwl]nf0{ h]n  
 xfn] af/ aGb u/]erf cfhsn lj leGg wd]sf cf: y]sf k'-h a: g] e]j sfl  
 dxn dlG/, dl: hb, u; af/f, rr{ d7, fof<sup>a</sup>\Dddf ; /lffsf] sf/Of h]h: t]  
 l; q]ln] a]/ / t'nf aGb ug] rng r]n; s]sfl kl/k]l]odf k]j]ln] v]B  
 pTkbfg g] aGb ul/lbP s] x]nf < k]l]o]s 3/df Ps} kl/j f/sf cf^g]  
 ; b: o a: b5g\ af]h]ah]-afa'cdf-b]h'ef0-lb]laxgl-kl]k]l]G-5f/f5f/L  
 c]l]b t/ s] s; ]sfl s; k]t lj z] f; 5 < e/f; f nfos s]xl 5 < To; h]

t 3/leqsf] sf]f, sf]fleqsf] b/fh, b/fhleqsf] ; km ; asf ; a a6b 5g\ul/65g\ . afxo rf/efbf leql rf/sf] laulaul ePsf] b]zdf g]tfn]- sfo]stfn]-8fS6/n]-0l6higo/n]-n]vsn]-g]pn]-8sdl[n]-l; sdl[n]- ; lrsf/n]-slrsf/n]-sn]sf/n]-p]tkfbsn]-laq]m]tfn]-pkef]Qmf cflb ; a]n] cfn]kfn] a6b u/ t s] la/fP < ; a]nf0{ cf^gf] b]gf] ; f]wofpg' 5 / c?sf] b]gf] a6b ug] 5, cflv/ h; /L eP klg a6b ug] g xfl <

cbfntdf d2f k/ 5]sygsf] nflu cg]s a6b]h nuf065 . 3/ sf s's/-sv/f-uf0{afv]f x/fp]nf]j f c?sf] afnl v]fP/ b08 ltg]knf] eg/ v]f j f uf]7df a6b ul/65 . cfd]sf] b]w vfg k]pg' aRrfsf] clwsf/] eP klg b]wrf/x?n] aR5fnf0{ af]w/ a6b]h nufp]5g\ a6b]h a6b xfl / a6b a6b]h xfl . a6b / a6b]hsf cg]s tl/sf / lts8d 5g\ a6b lgifw j f dgfxl j f 06sf/sf] nflu klg ul/65 . lgod-sfgg lj ; 4 sfd ug] u/fpg] JoIQm xfl; j f ; +y j f dfgj lxt lj ; 4 j : t' p]tkf]bg ug] sn-sf/vfgf j f ; dfhnf0{ gsf/f]ds ; Gbz lbg] j [Q-s]t-k]; f cflbnf0{ ; /sf/n] a6b u/fpg] rng htftt} hg; 's} b]zdf 5, t/ a6bsf] pkn]Aw / ; fy]stfsf] klg clt cf]j Zostf 5 gq Joy{ hgtfnf0{ ; d: ofdf kfg{ul/Psf hg; 's} / h: tf]; 's} a6bn] d'n's c6ttM x/]s lfgdf k5f]8 dfq ; b]5, cuf]8 a9]bg . o: tf]s; jnf0{ kmf0bf gug] s; }sf] a6b cf]v]f gv]fNg], a6b ug] u/fpg]x?n] cf^gf] cf]v]f ca klg gv]f]h] hgtfn] ltgsf] cf]v]f km]/ slxNo} a6b gxg] u// v]f]n]lbg s]a/ <

x]/ cf]v]faf6 lbd]v; Dd, ; g/ sf]gaf6 a]Xd/Gw; Dd, ; B/ gfsaf6 0l6bb; Dd / xft-v]sf rnfP/ ; Dk0f{z/l/s}zIQm gi6 xg]xgfn] 1fg-lr6tg-dggsf nflu zIQm; ~ro ug] Wofg uy]af]nl a6b uy]cf]v]f a6b uy] / dgaf6 c]f]df; Dd k; j : j ul6 c]fg6b k]f]t ub]y] s'g} ; dosf xfd]f k]f]x? . pglx?sf] hlj gsf] a6b d]f]f]sf] nflu x]Yof], cf]v]f]sf] a6b Wofgsf] nflu x]Yof], t/ cf]hsf] g]kfn a6b ; f]eif-u/la->dhlj l hgtfn] af]Rg k]pg]-vfg / n]pg k]pg] clwsf/]df]y lglxt : j fy]df km] v/ a6b u/f0/x]5g\ a6bs]tfx?n] . o: tf] a6bn] 3f6} 3f6f, gf]S; fg] gf]S; fg, xflg g] xflg e0/x]5 . x]g]kg] b]Vg]kg] af]Ng]kg] ug]kg] / b]z rnf]p]5' eg/ cg]s g]ts-cg]ts lts8d dRrfP/ ; Of ; Dxf]Ng]x? df]g 5g\ r'k 5gV cf^gf] lbd]vdf t]nf 7]f]s/ a14 a6b u/f0/x]5g\

xs]sf] afa' sf7df8]f]f Hofdl sfd u// uhf/f rnf]p]f]of] . xs] k]f]f-rnsf] Pp6f sf/vfgdf d]hb/l uYof] . /f]un] u; t xs]sf] afa' gf] lbg]sf] g]kfn a6bdf cf]f]w] vfg gk]fP/ et'Ss ef] . 5f/f afa' d/]sf] va/n] sf7df8]f]x8]f] t/ a6bn] alr af6]f]d] km: of], 5 lbg lk]N; of], g af]Rg ; Sof] g dg] .

sf]n]sf] 3/ x]6f]8df lyof] . sf]n] klZrdf-rndf hflu/ uYof] s; j]df]sf 5f]kl p; sf 3/ ; /sf/l sf]of]nosf sd]f]f/l; f]sf]ldnf]d]t]df gSsnl kh]f] ag]fP/ a]r]lbP5g\ . sf]n] dl]xg] l]kR5] x]6f]8f c]f]p]f]of] / cbfntdf xflh/ ah]f]p]f]of] . g]kfn a6bsf sf/Of p; sf b0{ kN6sf] k]z]l km] : sof], t]; l] kN6 klg dwj; c]f]b]f]ngn] pm klg ; s]g . pkl: yt x]g g; s]s} sf/Of]n] p; n] d2f x]f]of] / cf^gf] eP]e/sf] ; DkIQ 3/af/l ud]f]of] .

; G]t]sl : j f: gl cf]he]f]n ; T]s/l xg] ly0{ . /f]tsf] P]s ah] a]y]f n]l]of] . g]kfn a6bn] of]t]of]t k]f]Pg . pN6]f] cf]w] em/]sf] aRrf ; d]t af]s/ l5d]sln] gl]hs}sf] c: k]tfn k]f]of]P, t/ la8Dagf af6]f] ; G]t]sl : j f: gl d/l, c: k]tfn kl]bf gkl]b} aRrf klg d]f]of] .

/f]d] sf]dsf] l; n]; n]df cf^gf] 3/e6bf 6f9fsf] zx/df lyof] . o; n] crfgs va/ k]f]of] p; sf afa' d]6'sf] Joyfn] c: k]tfn k]f]of]of] / clxn] sf]d]df 5g\ . /f]d] g]kfn a6bdf k]yn]p]df b0{ lbg km: of], v]a c]t]f; of], 06t' g l]r6t' a6of] . o: tf] cg]l]6t] kl]8tx?sf] ; /f]kn] x]f]nf of] b]zsf g]t]fx?sf] a14sf] 3]6]f] a6b ePsf] .

g]t]f-sfo]stf]sf] t a14 knf]Pg knf]Pg, dfi6/-k]f]k]f]; /-n]v]s cflb c]f]p]bf k: tf / ou]sf u; x]f]e6g] lj a]fg]x? klg k; sf]f] nflu cf^gf] a14-lj j]s a6b ul//x]5g\ox]f . df]g] lo ef]j gf / hlj g; lu uff; P]sf] j [Q ug] b]z; j]l, df]g] ; j]l elgg] 8fS6/, kl]n; , Gofofw]z; Dd klg a6b ul/ /x]5g\k; sf]f] nflu cf^gf] st]f]o eg] >dhlj lsf] t s] s'/ / < k; f x]g]sf] nflu klg a6b, k; f gx]g]sf] nflu klg a6b . vNtlel/ k; f t 5, t/ b]fn r]dn l]sg] k; n a6b 5 . uf8l klg 5-pB]fu klg 5-a]s Jo]nf]; klg 5, t/ l]of; 8lk]f]-t]n 8lk]f] a6b 5 . >dhlj lsf] 3/sf] rN]xf] g] a6b ePsf 5g\ P]s]f]t/ t]naf6 ; /sf/n] v/af]v/a Eof6 c; N5 / c]s]f]t]k]f]l]bPh: t]f] u// n]v]f]; c]g]b]f]g l]b]of]eg/ hgtfnf0{ yf]a]y]df ; 't]f]p]5 of] k/Dk/fnf0{ hf]; 's} v]f]c]j fbl c]f]P klg t]f]8]g ; s]bg\ ; /sf/n] Eof6 lng 5f8/ P]skN6 d]No ; d]f]of]hg u// a9] a9]g], 36] 36]g] k/Dk/f s; n] k]f] No]p]nf v} < hgtfn] af]Rg ge0 gxg] j : t]x?df s/ p7]f]P/ e8l pS; f]pg kN]s]sf g]t]fx? hf] c]f]P klg t]f]r'k d]r'k .

; /sf/l : s'ndf cem x08l v]f]P]sf j [Q k]f]P/ k9]sf JoIQm]x? lj j]s g]a6b u// af]8]f]x? v]f]n] x]fd] s; j]l]bg g; s]sf]p]t]s]l]6 lz]l]f l]b]6]5] eg/ s'n]v] hgtfnf0{ r': g' r'; }sf] s; n] a6b ug] x]f]nf v} < st} glas]sf] g]nf]fosn]f0{ k9]f]pg nuf]P/ lghl : s'nn] zt]k]t]zt lj B]y]f] k]f; u// f]p]bf lz]l]f]sf] k]d]f]of]k]q-n]f]s; j]f]j]f ; j]f] c]f]of]usf] k]d]f]of]k]q-of]l]ot]f k]f; u// c]g]d]l]tsf] l8u] le/]sf]-tl]g]t/af6 of]f]o sxnf]OP]sf dfi6/- k]f]k]f]; /n] k9]f]P]sf : s'n sn]hsf] gAa] k]r]f]gAa] k]t]zt lj B]y]f] k]f]n

xlf; Dd ltgnf0{ g}tstf / stjosf] afw u/fpg g; Sg] emg\pN6f] yk ; lj wf pknAw u/fpg] glt agfpg] sld; gs] v]ndf 8a]sf g]tfsf] Ps lbg hgtfn] s] agb ug] x'g\w/f. afx] j ifdf v]fn] t kms65 e65g\ kSs} hgtfsf] lbg Ps lbg t s; f] gkms]f / < clg To; lbg ltg] g]tfsf ; G]ltn] ; Qf] /fk ug{ a/ 5g oxif]tgsf].

Ps s/f8 sdfpg kNs]sf lghl c:ktfnx?n] df65]sf afRg kfpq] b; s/f8 sdfpg kNs]sf lghl c:ktfnx?n] df65]sf afRg kfpq] clwsf/ / k; f z]ifof u/]sf] s; /L af]ngV hgtf < lj r/fx?sf cdf] lj /fd, afa' lj /fd, n]lgl] lj /fd, : j f: gl lj /fd, ; G]tgf lj /fd - 3/ a]r]v, h]uf a]r]v, Cof sf9]v, h] / h; /L eP klg pkrf/ t ug] k]of- e]j gfnf0{ agb ug{g; Sgh] lsg agb ub5g\bz < alemg; Sg' 5 .

lz]fdf 7ul, : j f: ydf 7ul, >ddf 7ul, sxif 5g 7ul < clg o; Jeq lkN; Psf xfdl gkfn] agbdfly agb u/ c? h]v]d lgtOfpg tDtof/ U lsg Psh'6 eP/ k]tsf/ ub]g] agb ug]x?k]t < lsg agb ug{ ; Qm]g] xfdl ltglx?sf] a]4 < lsg agb ug{ ; Qm]g] xfdl ltglx?sf] dt j f e]b < ltglx?sf] afRg] clwsf/ <

lbg s]xl g; Sg] ug{ s]xl g; Sg] afB] s]xl g; Sg] Psnf6l cf^g} dfq : j fy{xg] bof-sNof-s; Of-efj gf-; flr-lj rf/ ; a} ; a} df// lj 1fg-: j f: Yo-bzg-pTkfbg s]xdf s'g} l; 4f6t h6dfpg g; Sg] lgdOf ug{ / l; hgf ug{g; Sg] ; of j ifb]v a]4 agb u/ af]r]sf xfdlx? xfd] k] hn]u/]sf-/v]sf ; +sf/-; +s]t-pkh-l; hgf-lj rf/-pTkfbgdf udSs u]s]v, uhSs km]v/ cf^gf] lbdfusf] 3]f agb u/ st lbg afRg ; S5f / v} < xfd] cf^gf] d]ns pTkfbg s] < lj rf/ bzg s] < d]v] cf^gf] lgdOf{ s] < t s] xfdl kR5/ dfq xif < olb To; } x] eg] klg lsg s; } s] kR5/ gnful agb} agb ul//x]sf 5f] t < of agb sx]sf] cfoft x] <

; flr agb, lj rf/ agb, hfgsf/L agb, 1fg agb, lj j]s agb, >d agb, 3/ agb, sfo{ agb, pTkfbg agb, l; hgf agb, rf]sl agb, c:ktfn agb, c88f agb, af6f] agb, uf8l agb ; a} ; a} k6s k6s agb xg] ul/g] of] b]zsf df65]h] eBlrf]x]f] lsg vNnf /fv]g] < of] klg agb ul/lbc]f] 666} ; fkm]l cem]eg] eg] rlg of ef/t h] eldsf] l]x; fadf g]k]ne6f 7h]f 5 ToxfuP/ Pp6f k]r]t/af6 agb b]zsf} g]k]sf] km]fd] aS; f agfP/ b]znf0{ g} fofk 5f]klbc]f- ; w]sf] nflu, ; a]sf] nflu, g]k]fn agb, s; f] <



x]of] htf pt} /fd] l]h6bulsf] /x: o 5 .  
k]ndf j f; g]f h: t} df65]df ulx/fo 5 ..  
-g]lt-lj rf/af6

### 6f0dkf;

#### 8f- lj Zj blk clwsf/L

h; nf0{ ; fl]of] s] ul//xg' ePsf] 5 < p; n] e6b5, ; a) elg/x]sf 5g\6f0dkf; ul//x]sf] 5' . j f: t] df s] x] of] 6f0dkf; < lsg ; a) 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf 5g\ s] df65]sf] h6dsf] p2]zo g} 6f0dkf; x] t < l s dfq; n] p2]zo kl/rfng ug{ ghfg]v, g; s/ 6f0dkf; lt/ n]l]gk/]sf] x] < s'f] klxNof0 g; Sg' 5, t/ klg of] 6f0dkf; s] ; -h]n 36g]sf] ; \$f a9b]f 5 . km's olQ 5 sf]xl p]hofn]sf] v]h]df 5g\t sf]xl c]l]of/]sf v]h]df . plxn] cln k/f]g] ; dodf df65] h]f8] ofddf rp/df a; v' e6]sf] abfd / ; G]tnf v]fP/ 3fd t]k]b} 6f0dkf; ug] uy] . To] qmd rp/df t 5b]5, k]s]t/ klg km]nPs]f] 5 . sf]xl lab]sf] lbg c]k]nt, ; fylef0 e]nf e0{ km]f; , k]k'n' / Dof/h; E 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf x65g\ sf]xl Sof] ; g]df g} uP/ /ft]lbg geg] 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf kf065g\ sf]xl lks]gsdf t sf]xl of]gnodf 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf kf065g\

k]ns]f] v]t] Jofk/ ug] h]f0{ ; fl]of] eg] pmklg o; f] 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf e65 . b]ws]f] Jofk/ ug] klg Toxl elg/x]sf] e]665 . afhl nufpg] ; \$f] fh] ug] 3f8f bf8 ug] ; f]9]sf] h]wf0 ug] sv'/f n8fpg] e;^a u8fpg] ; a) 6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] s'/f u5g\ ; 8sdf k]glk/L a]Rg] x]f; \s dxndf /S; L w]Sg] x]f; \ a) 6f0dkf; dfq ul//x]sf 5g\

pB]ul, Jofk/L, k; f]sd] s]Es, df: 6/, 80e/, ; 'l]f]sd] s]df/L, lrlst; s, cleo]tf, cl]s]6, of]hg]f] b\ cy]z]f: ql, Joj : y]ks, Gofow]wz, emul8of, j]lsn, x]l]sd, s'6g]lt1, q]m]f, lj q]m]f, pke]f]Qm, 3/ h]l]uf] fn, ef8]j fn, c]dfafa', 5f/f5f/L, kl/j f/, g]t]f]f]f, c]k]nt, k/f0{ l5d]sl /f]ng]l]t]sd] ; f; b, d6ql ; asf ; a 6f0dkf; ug]df g]Jo: t b]v65g\

ev/ h6dsf] aRrf] 06Soj]6/, sf]q]m]f, drs]6 c]l]bdf ; 't/ 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf] e]665 eg] cdf r]l]x]f 6f]ps]f]df g]t]f] af]w/ c]f]50fgdf ; 't/ 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf] e]665g\ lj : tf/]lj : tf/] aRrf] x]f: g]v]Ng] r]Ng] j fd] ; g] lxB]g] bu]g] 3Dg] k9g hfg] ub] 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf] x65 . clg To; kl5 df]f]0n, j]f0s, l; g]df, sDko6/, ahf/, dn, r'/f]6, /S; L, 8]6^a\ of]g u]d, l8: s]f] /i6/fdf p; s]f] 6f0dkf; x'g] ub5 . To]f]e6f kl5 3/, uf8l, lax] aRrf, Ohht, dfq, do]bf, k]t]i7f, ; Ddfg v]f]b} 6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] e]665 . o; /L a9f] x'g] qm]df lj le6g uf]B]df c]l]nemP/ df65]h] 6f0dkf; ul//x]sf] e]665 . c]l]v/ 6f0dkf; s]f] ofqf eg] sf]q]m]f]v lrx]f; Dd e6bf



a9L /lOe/ 5b) 5g . Tolt ePk15 5f/L, axf/L ; Ts/L u/fpg cd]/sf, ci6]knoft/ u0{ 6f0dkf; ug] a9fa9Lx?sf] csf] nsf] el665 . ptf]t/ uPsf 5f/f5f/Lx? slxn]sf]xl f gkfn km]s/ 6f0dkf; ug] ub]5g\ sf]xl Pg cf/ Pg eP/ gkfn]f nufgl ug] egl 6f0dkf; ub] u/sf klg el665g\ sf]xl ss6]n l8g/df uP/ 6f0dkf; ug] . sf]xl lsl]S kf6Ldf uP/ 6f0dkf; ug] . sf]xl sxf uP/ 6f0dkf; ug] sf]xl sxf . sf]xl af/ ef] eg/ xfo sf6b) 6f0dkf; ug] 5g\ ks6 df]g uxgf, df] f0n n'6g] , df]5] ckx/Of ug] r6bf df]g] , lkm]ftl df]g] , 8s]tl ug] a; n'6g] , 3/ n'6g] , af] n'6g] , k; n n'6g] , axf/L s'6g] , axf/L hnfp]g] , ; f; 'ys]f]g] ds}k]n]g] , hj fx/ft aRg] ; a]sf] 6f0dkf; g] t e0/x]5 .

; ae6bf a9L /fd]f] 6f0dkf; eg]sf] ; f+ b xg] /fhbt' xg] , dg]l xg] /fi6k]t , pk/fi6k]t , k]wfgdg]l xg] /x]5 . efEOf , pb3f6g , lzn]f]of; , lj df]rg klg s j u]sf] 6f0dkf; /x]5 , s]xl gu/L ; a]n] j fx] xl ug] . yfx] gkfo{ cf^gf] 6f0dkf; xg] . km] / o: t]f] 6f0dkf; ug] x?nf0{/fhos]f] v]Nnf xg] u/L sf]f]w]sf/l]n] 6f0dkf; ul/lbg] . s] r]fxof] / gg]b]v ; g; Dd 6f0dkf; sf] g]p]df km]s6df k]f]t xg] . Ps l5g o; f] km]gdf 6f0dkf; ug] lj lQs} ; a} z]tfg x]h/ xg] . clg cfkm]'eg] 006/g]6sf] /lEg bt]gofdf l5// 6f0dkf; ug] . c?sf] n]lu eg] s; n] sDko6/af6 clZnn ; fdu] x/]sf] /fv]sf]k]f0P]df xb] ; Dd ; hfo xg] ; 'rg] 5k]fpg] . /fhgl]ts 6f0dkf; ; a]e6bf ; /n ; xh 6f0dkf; /x]5 - b]f]d , g]f]d , ; lj wf ; a} y] 0g j fg eP/ n'6k]6P/ cf]pg] .

vfg gk]fP/ of]g Joj ; fo ug]nf0{ To; /L g} 6f0dkf; ug] g]bP/ cfk]Qhgs c] ; ydf] ks]8P]sf] egl sf]xl 6f0dkf; ug] klg lgl: sP . sf]xl Hofg rnf]pb) 6f0dkf; ug] t sf]xl Hofg hf]uf]pb) 6f0dkf; ug] . dl6b/ x]fo] Tot} el8 . c: k]fn uo]p: t} el8 . l; g]dfxn x]fo] el8 . d; fg 3f6df em]g]el8 . /l]6Vf , 8f6; j f/ , nh , x]f6]n ; a]t/ el8 . dn uP klg el8 . dfn wf6g klg el8 . af]sf l]s6g klg el8 . df]sf 5f]kg klg el8 . sn]hdf klg el8 , sf]nf]hdf klg el8 . ; 8sdf df]6/ / df]5]sf] el8 . ; a} el8x?sf] Pp6} p2]zo 6f0dkf; .

bd a9]sf]nf0{ 5f/] /f]us]f] , Sof6; / nfu]sf]nf0{ lfo/f]us]f] cf]Ew]l lbg] vfg]x? ; a} 6f0dkf; g] ul//x]sf] 5g\ 3B]sf] z]Nolqmf ub]f] pN6f] glSofk nuf0]bP klg 6f0dkf; ; ; N6f] nuf0]bP klg 6f0dkf; . 6f]psf]sf] ck] ; g u// s]r]l leq 5f]l8]bg' klg 6f0dkf; . Pp6f /f]u nfu]sf]nf0{k/l]f]of ub] ; ft y/L cf]Ew]l n]v]lbg' klg 6f0dkf; .

lh6bul , lbgrof] ; v]bMv , lrg]tf , : 6k6f , ; f]r , cf: yf , lj rf/ , bz6g , 1fg , k]df]of]kq , lj j]s , ; To-c; To , z]f]gt-cz]f]gt , cgzf; g-cgzf; g]xlgtf ,

k]d-3D]ff , lx+ f-clx+ f , wg-; DklQ , z]lQm-an , d; n , c]G-kfg]l , h7/f]gl , dg-c]f]df , al4 , ; 6b/-s'?k , lzj-zj , 3fd-kfg]l , hf8f]u/d , j ; Gt-j E]f w]f]g-ux]f ds}k]m]k/ , t]f]l-t]n , t]h-l6f ; , ; G]f]g-lk08 , sf]h]sl/of-19s/f]-k]h]f/L , cz-clzof/ , k]f]j]l , hn , t]h , j fo' , c]fs]z , k]f]of , sf]f] , j fo' , 0]G]b]o , h6d-d]f]o' , df]65]-kz' , v]f]gl , j g: k]t , k]f]of]l , ; d]b] , kxf8 , lxd]fn , d]b]f]g ; a} ; a} ; dos]f] l]golt klg 6f0dkf; .

; a]t/ 6f0dkf; ug] sfo{e0/x]sf] 5 . b]z , hgtf , ; /sf/ , ; + b , cb]nt , k]n ; , sdr]f/L ; j] fuf]xl , ; j] f k]b]fos , c]f]d3f]tl , /fi63f]tl ; a]n] 6f0dkf; g] ul//x]sf] 5g\ x]f] sf]xl w/fk yf]k] /x]5g\ sf]xl ag]b's k8]s]f0 /x]5g\ sf]xl aN]5] yf]k] /x]5g\ sf]xl p8f0/x]5g\sf]xl u8f0 /x]5g\sf]xl t]f]0 /x]5g\sf]xl ; Den]f0 /x]5g\sf]xl s/f0 /x]5g\sf]xl df]6f0 /x]5g\sf]xl n5f]l /x]5g\sf]xl k; f/l /x]5g\sf]xl em6f/L /x]5g\sf]xl w]sf]0- /x]5g\sf]xl t; f]0/x]5g\sf]xl s]n/x]5g\sf]xl eln/x]5g\sf]xl ; l]t- /x]5g\sf]xl dl//x]5g\ o; /L Pp6f o]us}d: t 6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] 5 . sf]xl v]f0/x]5g\sf]xl sf]xl Vj f]0/x]5g\sf]xl u]f0/x]5g\sf]xl ; t]f0/x]5g\sf]xl grf0/x]5g\sf]xl hf]r]l /x]5g\sf]xl hf]r]f0/x]5g\sf]xl n]6/x]5g\sf]xl yk]f/L /x]5g\sf]xl s; }sf] k]f]0t]f]nf l]v0P]sf] 5 t s; }sf] t]f]n' v]0]n]P]sf] 5 . ol ; a} Ps-Ps ?k xg]b]f]6f]t xg] c]f]v/ xg t 6f0dkf; g] df]q x]f] .

df]65] e6]5g]6f0dkf; g] x]b]g eg] / . v} t ePs} 5 6f0dkf; l] pd] /ku/ l]6fo8(eP]sf] df]65]sf] klg 6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] 5 . sf] ; l , af]b]n]l , j /08f , %of]ndf ct]t ; Den]f] 6]f]nf]P/ a; / klg 6f0dkf; ePs} 5 . 606nf]k/ 3fd nfu]sf] c]fs]z]t/ x]f] / x]f] ; v} f s]x/]f] nfu]sf] l]f]t]h]sf] x'; 'nf0{ x]f] / x]f] ; v} f 3g3f] / j E]f]sf] sf]nf] af]bn l]gof]n/ x]f] ; v]6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] 5 .

hg]f] /sf] t 6f0dkf; e0/x]sf] 5 eg] h6dbf sf]wdf b]Mv ; v]sf] ef/L l]n]P/ / unf]df d]f]o's]f] d]f]nf nuf]P/ s]xl s]f]d ug] h6d]sf] df]g; sf] 6f0dkf; g]x]g] s'} 5g . ; fydf] Nof]P]sf] ef/L / d]f]nf gla; fp-h]n t s]xl ug]k]fo]f] e6]b)df]g; s]xl g s]xl u/L g] /x]sf] 5 . df]g; s]xl t ul//x]sf] 5 t/ Pp6f s]/f r6Ss} la; / . df]65] cf^gf] x/]s s]f]d ub]f] x/]s l]f]of]sf] 6f0dkf; sf] 38l]kn]f g]f]k]b]f cf^gf] sf]w]sf] ef/L / unf]sf] d]f]nf la; g] ub]5 . o; n] p; nf0{ n]f]g] ub]5 ; + f/s]f] h]t klg ; v} 5 To]f] ; a} p; nf0{ df]q r]f]x]65 / h]t klg b]Mv 5 To]f] ; a} c?sf] efud]f k]g]k]5{ . clg df]g; 7f]65 pm cf]km]'ch]Dd/L 5 , p; nf0{ g k]f]g]n] unf]p]5 , g x]f] f]n] ; 's]p]5 , g cf]uf]n] 89f]p]5 . oxl hf] ; df] df]g; cf^gf] b]f]f] n's]f]P/ c]s]f]sf] sd]h]f]l v]f]h]g] ub]5 . o; n] e6]5 . P l] t]h]f]0{ dg]f] k]b]g d]t/ c?n]p; nf0{o; /L g} ; f]w]b]f] p; n] e6]g] ub]5 . g]s/f r k nfu\ d t km]f]g]f] k]f] x]f] t . l] ug]nf0{ e6]b]f] b]v]g]nf0{ n]f]n eg]e]f]o; /L g} b]j }sf] 6f0dkf; e0/x]65 . df]65] o; /L g} v]sf]

tf6g / v'sf sf6gdf d: t e0{6f0dkf; ul//x}sf 5g\ ; a)hf0{nflg}ub5  
d dxlj k0f{c? u}pf, t/ ; do dxlj k0f{5 eg/ s; n} e6bg . dxlj k0f  
; do o; /l g} cf/fk k}tcf/fkdf t/EP/ lanf0/x}sf] 5 . kf; e0/x}sf] 5 .

j f: tj df x} s] 6f0dkf; eg}sf] < of} vfgl x} l} s < kf0f. x} l} s <  
j g: klt x} l} s < dt{x} l} s < cd't{x} l} s < h8 x} l} s < t/n x} l} s < ; 'd  
x} l} s < lj zfn x} l} s < 7hf} x} l} s < ; fgj x} l} s < nfdj x} l} s < 5f6f} x} l} s  
s < sfd x} l} s < qmfw x} l} s < nfe x} l} s < d}x x} l} s < db x} l} s <  
df; o{x} l} s < of} 5fn x} l} s < ; gfd. x} l} s < eNsf] x} l} s < e}j /l x} l} s <  
cfufj x} l} s < tftj x} l} s < 3fd x} l} s < 5fof x} l} s < 1fg x} l} s < lj j} s  
x} l} s < kqs/ x} l} s < lrqs/ x} l} s < JoEsf/ x} l} s < ; /sf/ x} l} s <  
b}i6f x} l} s < b}i6 x} l} s < b}zo x} l} s < x} s] of} < sfxl afNbg . ; a)r'k  
nfl5g\ t/ klg wDsofP/ , t; fP/ , kmsfP/ , 5ksfP/ , x'dt lnP/ , ss/ u/ ,  
x'ofP/ , 6qmfP/ , ; NsfP/ , nuf/ , eufP/ , yrf/ , dRrfP/ , bj fP/ , gsf/ ,  
; sf/ h; /l x} 5 df65] 6f0dkf; ul//x} 5 .

sfwdf af}sf] ; v bMvsf] ef/L / unfd le/sf] d}o'sf] dnfaf/  
ga%bf, To; sf] kofu / cfpj glthfaf/ Vofn gubf{3g-rSs/df km; }sf]  
5 df65] cfh . p; n}o{nfl5, p; n} cg} s ul//x}sf] 5 . t/ oyfydf  
; don] ; a) s'/ ul//x}sf] 5 . p; n} olt aembPg . 6f0dkf; eP/ tftj  
afnl afNgj df65] cfj isf/s e0; Sof, t/ p; n} hixn] klg Toj cfj isf/  
cfkn} u/sf] egj 7f6f} . p; n} aemg pm t lgldQ dfq x} . pm k/df}dfsf]  
k}tlglw, 6f0d -; do\_ sf] k}tlglw; Dd x} s}sf] afgwdf k/ 6f0dkf;  
ug{ cfPsf] . of} s'/ df65] d/sf] lbg 3f6; Dd hfj dnfdln] Ps] 5g aemj  
klg 3/ kms}k15 ; a)n} kn/ eNgj u/sf 5g\ Toj d/sf] df65]sf] 6f0d k/}  
kf; eof] egj s'/ .

dxfg\gf6ss/sf] dxfg\gblzgdv vNg] Pp6f ; fgj kfq; Dd x} l}  
df65] egj s'/ df65]n] cf^gf] 6f0dkf; ubf{eNgj u/sf] 5 . olxg/ Pp6f  
dfof hinn] 5f}k}sf] 5 df65]nf0{ . slx/f} nfu}sf] 5 j l/k/ . lg: k\$ cWof/f]  
ePsf] 5 rf/t/ . kn/ of} gf60zfnfd snfs/ eP/ gf6s ug{ cfpj  
af6f /fh}sf] 5 df65]n] . 6f0dnf0(a%g g; s/ , ; b}kofu ug{ghfg/ . xfd  
; a)df6f} x} egj ga'em/ . lz/ p7fP/ s] lbPF t dh] df6f}nf0{ egj g; s/ .



glrn]dfg-; Ddfg kfPsf]5 sxfFsg <  
rln tf sfusf ; fy xfl//xG5 xbf ..  
-gllt-lj rf/af6

# .dlxnfl zAbsf] ptklQ

## zldhf v8sf .bxfnl

Pp6f s'/fn] dg r'nalnof] clg vNbnof] . w/} lbg e0; Sof,  
o; nf0{ gkfvl g^ofsl d/f] czft dg slxNo) zft ePg . d/f] lbdful  
r6f0sf] s'/f] s] lyof] egj .dlxnfl zAb . .dlxnfl of} zAbsf] h6d slxn]  
sxf eof] clg lj f/g s; n] u'of] < o; sf] ; a) hfgsf/L / ltyldt klg  
yxf kfpj w/} sf]zz u/f t/ ; a Joy{ eP .

lat}sf oudf j f ; dodf egf;dlxnfnf0{ ; Dafwug ubf{ lj /f^ugf  
gf/L kmfgr, lj b}fl gf/L eg/ klz+f ul/GYof] . P}txf; s wdzf: qdf  
dlxnfx?nf0{gf/L zAb kofu u/ kmfx/L x'gaf6 arf0Psf] lyof, t/ kl5  
gf/L cfkn} cToft kmfx/L eP/ x} l} s dlxnf eg yfnPsf] egj cg'dfg  
d u5{ e6bf ; Gbf t dlxnfsf] cy{ kmfx/dhf egj t ; lg65 lg u zx/sf]  
kmfx/dhf a9h: t} ; dfh hit ; Eo / ; ; +s}t x} uof, dlxnfx? emg\  
kmfx/L x} uP xfnfg\ . gg egj j}bs ouf j f^dodf 5dfk5dfk}tl  
ePsf gf/L zAb clxn] cfP/ s; /l x/fp} xfnfg^t < clxn] gkfnl zAb  
9s'6df dlxnf zAb 5dfk5dfk}tl 5g\ Toit t zx/sf] kmfx/ klg 5g  
x}nf, t/ cfiv/ zx/df kmfx/ dhf ulnl / ; 8sdf ykfg{klg t dlxnf g}  
t x} lg u gfg}sf] cfrlb}v lnP/ >ldfg}sf] 5Rrl klg t dlxnf cfkn}  
x'gk}of] lg xg <

kl/j/df ; a}sf] : j f:Yo, lzlf, dfg; stfsf] ; knf0sf] Vofn /Vg]  
dlxnfn] ufpsf, blzsf] s'g} klg lj sf; df Wofg lbg g; Sg'sf] dVo sf/of  
kmfx/dhf g} x} . lsgegj kl/j/f/sf ; Dk0f ; b: osf ; j f:Yodf ; knf; U3/  
lzlfdf wnf}dhf ^of}sf/ r}Dsnf}kgf, vfgdf af; L ; 8jun}sf] ^of}sf/  
t}fhkgsf] Vofn /Vbf/Vb}p; n} cf^gf] af}4stfsf] ; knf0{ ug{ EofPsf]  
g} x}bgf . p; sf cfvf, gfs, sfg ltg} kmfx/ dhfn] 9fs/ p; n} sxl  
g; g}sl sxl gb}v}sl x'gk5{ . p; f} eP p; nf0{dlxnf geg/ s] egj t  
< cfiv/ ; a) ; knf, j l/i7 / pQd x'g} x} egj sdc; n slg}7 clg kmfx/  
dhfndf n'6k16g] sf] x'g} t < clg ; a) x}l}sd / j l/i7 eP ; x}fos /  
slg}7 sf] x'g} t <

blzsf] /fhwgl, dxfgu/, P}txf; s ul/dfn] r}D}Psf] x/fe/f  
sf7df8f}klg t blznf0{ ; knf /Vbf/Vbf cfkn} kmfx/dhfn] n'6k16Psf] 5  
lg . clg dlxnfsf] t s] s'/ ug{ < sf7df8f}sf] kmfx/dhfn] nflu t w/}  
; r}ts 5g\clg ^of}S5g\8ldk<sup>a</sup>; f08df, t/ dlxnfsf] dfg; stfd  
uf8Psf] kmfx/dhfn] 8ldk<sup>a</sup>; f08 s; n] v}f}5 t < dlxnf cfkn}n] gv}f} .

k'ifx? cfkth g} ; rjt eP/ knfx/d}nfaf6 j l-rt ePsf xG5g\ s; /l eGxG5 egj pglx? ; dfhdf cfkthd}xg k'if hfts} clwsf/df hf8 lbG5g\clg grflxg} s'/fdf ; do g^ofs/ rflxg} lSni6 / kl/kSj tfdf a9l Wofg lbG5g\ xfdl dlxfx? ; dfhdf rn}sf w/} ; 9lj fbl lj rf/af6 ul: t 5f}clg cfkth} cf^g} dlxfnf hftnf0{k5fg{s}g} s; / affsl /Vb}gf} . h: t} eGxG5 egj xfdl dlxfnf hft g}k9h}v}sf eP klg 5f/f kfpbf l3/fnf klg xfdg . n}sf}sf} hqf} gfs kf/ 5ftl knsfP/ lxB5f}clg 5f/l kfpbf Ps lj Qf klg xg tlg lj Qf cf}7 nkf5f} . xfdl dlxfnf}sf} zIQm klg ck/Dkf/ 5 . xfdl zIQmdf zIQm: j ?lk0fl dftf bufnf0{k5fl/lbG5f} . 3/ kl/j f/df xfdl} zIQm h; sf} xftdf 5, ; f; 'Sf} xftdf 5 egj axf/Lnf0{ / axf/Lsf} xftdf 5 egj ; f; hf0{b}v}f0lbG5f}clg /f}k<sup>a</sup>df 3'dfP en}krgkrgl 3'dfP5f} . xfdl} zIQmsf} rdTsf/ 3/df dfq xg cikm; df klg dhfn} b}v}f0lbG5f} . cf}Dbfgl tfgg af}4stf tfgg g; s} klg xfdl xfdl} ; fylsf} v'Sf tfgg c; fW0}l; kfn' 5f} . ?k<sup>a</sup>u}v lnP/ kn; g / ; hfj 6; Ddf ; fylnf0{dft lbg xfdl s'g} s; / affsl /Vb}gf} . cf^g} cxdh}f0{ chdfpg ulOf}sf hg; 's} ; q ckgfpg tof/ xG5f} . xfdlnf0{s'g} ; hfo lbgk/df cf^g} hftsf} klz+ f ul/lbP sfkn} xG5 . o; h} log} knfx/d}nf s'/fn} ubf{ xfnf g/af6 gf/L eof} t/ k'ifaf6 k'ifl j f dlxfnf} dlxfnf} gePsf} xfnf h: t} dnf0{ nll5 . dlxfnf : j on} o: t} knfx/d}nf affs/ xfnf p; nfo{ dlxfnfegbf s'g} c; / kb}g . lsgegj PskN6 d lj /f6gu/df ePsf} akt\ ; flxTos sfogmdf uPsl lyPf . Toxf w/} w/} j l/i7, kf1 / lj afgx?sf} hd36 lyof} . Toxf j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ ; Ddfgglo b}j s'df/L ykfHo<sup>d</sup>-rdf cf; lg x'gXGyof} . To; ul/dfdo sfogmdf Ps hgf ; flxTosf/Hoh} b}j s'df/L ykfHohf0{ dlxfnf ; flxTosf/ egj/ ; Dafwg ug}xbf dnf0{ vl/ vfbvfb} bftdf 9<sup>a</sup>uf nfulen} eof} . xg t o: tf sof}sfogmdf kfoM dlxfnf egj/ g} ; Dafwg ul/G5 . xfdln} cfkth} cfkthnf0{ dlxfnf g} xf} egj/ ; fob l: j sf/L ; s}sf 5f} . gqegj Pp6f lj zfn ; flxTos kf}v/Ldf /dfpg} d df5f} klg xg ; fgj Eofutnf0{ t of} s'/f bftdf nll5 egj xfdl j l/i7 gf/L ; flxTosf/x? knfx/af6 aRg} s'/f lsg ug}xG <

k'ifnf0{ lj j fx ePsf} gePsf} eGj lrgf/L ; dhfn} s}xl lbPsf} 5g, t/ gf/Lnf0{ ; >l / >ldtl egj/ lsg 5'sof0G5 < clg lj j flxtfn} klx/gb}v 3/ kl/j f/ g} lsg kn}k}g} xG5 < >ldtl e0; skl5 nllg; lu 5f8kq eof} egj ; >l eGj lS >ldtl < ; >l eGj xf} egj lj j fx e0; s}sf} 5 . >ldtl egf} egj s; sf} >ldtl t < lj j fx ge0{ tkf0}c; L j if; Dd a: geof} egj tkf0}nf0{ ; >l egl /Vg dg nll5 . ; fdfgotM ; >lsf} cy{ oj tl alenG5 . tkf0}nf0{ oj tl a9legbf bftdf 9<sup>a</sup>uf nllbg t < To; h} ; a}nf0{ >legbf s} xG5 < .

s'g}k'ifn} s'g}gfd sdfof} egj p; nfo{.u}/sf lyP}egj/ cfsf/fGt zAb ofu ul/G5 t/ Pp6l gf/Ln} 7hf} sfd ufof} egj ; fgl k}Rrl s}b}lnf0{ egj h: t} .u/L, egl} egj/ 0sf/fGt zAb kofu ul/G5 lsg < o; nfo{ klg cfsf/fGt zAb kofu ubf{ s} xG5 <

j f: tj df dlxfnf egj}sf ; dfhdf rn}sf o: tf knfx/d}nf s'/fx? / dlxfnf cfkth} knfx/ afSg} klj lQ xg\ d/f} lj rf/df s'g} a}nfdf of} klj lQ gb}v/ s'g}k'if j f ; dhfn} gf/Lnf0{dlxfnf eGg yfn}sf} xgk5{ .

h} xf; \dlxfnf zAbsf} cy{ / o; sf} pTklQaf/df oyfzIQm dh} j Ofg ul/xfnf . ol dlyysf knfx/d}nf s'/fn} w/} ; do c13b}v d/f} lubl rfl6/x}sf} lyof} . cfh s}xl dfqdf eP klg d/f} lubl}sf} r6f0 tkf0}sf} lubldf kf}v}bP/ dh} s}xl /fxt kfPsf} dx; ; ul//x}5' . olb tkf0}nf0{ klg d/f} of} knfx/ s'/fn} lubl rf6df} egj sfdfy kf}Vg}xG5 < olb kf}Vg} efbf} e6g}ePg egj cfp}g}xf; \Pp6f 7hf} efbf}df ; a} hgf eP/ kf}v}f} clg eSs' pdfn} / lknN6/ u/} knfx/d}nf 8IDk<sup>a</sup>; f08df k}ofcf} clg : j R5 / ; knf gf/L; Da6wl kl/: s}t wf/Offnf0{ af}4s v'/fs agf0{ lkcf} .

olb s; h} of} n}v k9/ dlxfnf egj}sf t k}j lh: t} ; Gtgnf0{ kfn}g} ug}egj/ dlxfnf0{elgPsf} x} eGxG5 egj d s} eG5' egj of} cy{ kSs} klg of} n}v k9kl5 l; hgf ug}ePsf} cy{ x} eGj d dfG5' .



**Pp6f k':tsn} kl'olf ck'lof**  
**n}ys, k\$fsz, lj t/s, laq}tf, db\$ cflbsf**  
**nueu @% JolQmnf0{**  
**/f}huf/L lbG5,**  
**To; h}**  
**: j b}z}l k':ts lsgf}**  
**zAbfy{ k\$fszgsf**  
**k':tsx} k9f}**

; +f/ ufnj 5 0

; ltf e\$/fo

of lj Zj a\xdf08sfl gS; f ufnj 5 . of ufnj gS; fleq /xsf ; DkOf hlj, kbfi{ kf0l, dfqj ; DkOf hut\g) ufnj 5 . ; +f/sfl cyhf0( h; /L lj Zj a\xdf08sfl gfdn) lrlg65 To; /L g) ufnf0sfl cyhf0(kl/qmrf u/sfl, z?b)v c6t / c6taf6 z? e6g) aem65 . ; +f/ kOfsnrdf cfwll/t 5 . kOfsf cy{k/f x'g' xfl . s'g) klg j : t' s'g) klg hut\s'g) klg snf ckOf 5g . k\jL, cfsfz, ; db, gbl ol ; a) ; fklftf / lg/k)lftfsl l; 4f6tleq /x/ kOfsfsl kl/ro lb65g\ o6n) h; /L ; Toaf6 z? eP/ cf^gf ?k kl/j tg ubi hut\s'f ; DkOf lgod k4ltnf0( cftdf; ftu\ / lj slt lj ; EIt clg lj sf; a6asfl r/d; ldfnf0(k)kt ub5 . To; kl5 Ps ou c6t e0(csfl ou z? x65 . o; /L z? dWo / c6Tosfl qmd kl5 km/ z? x65, Toxf klg ; +f/; u ; Dal6wt ufnf0n) af; u/sfl x65 . hxf xfof, hltv/ xfof, h; /L xfof, kZg pQ/ / cydf ; djt ufnf0sfl ?k lgwf/Of x65 . lbg'ng', g'x'f:g', cWof/fpHofnfl, zfl6tczfl6t, k630ff ; Toc; To, ldnglj 5f6 ol ; a) Ps csf6s k/s eP/ /xsf x65g\ . Ps gx6f csf6sfl g lj z)lftf 5 . g lj ifo g) 5 . log)lj z)lftf / lj ifoleqsfl hut6f /x/ xfdl ; +f/ ufnj 5 egl xfdl kli6 ug(vfH5f) . ts(zlQm, lj rf/ zlQm, 1fg zlQm, lj j)S zlQm dfk b08leq ; +f/ / oxfl /xsf ; a) j : t'nf0(xfdln) ufnf0sfl ?k lbg ; S5f. sxf, slt v/ <lsg / s; /L e6g) kZgnf0(k/f ug6f lglDQ oxfl o; /L, oltv/ o; sf nflu e6g) pQ/n) kOf6f k6fg ub5 . dfqj dl: tissf kfo)S sl; lx? Ps csf6s k/s eP/ /xsf x65g\ lj rf/ lj dz{ lj j)sn) ha cf^gf ?knf0( cg)stfdf Pstf / Pstfdf lj lj wtfsl : j ?k k6fg ul/fv)sl x65 . oxl Pstfsl : j ?ksfl ?knf0(x)bf klg o; ; +f/df ; a) j : t' hlj / kbfi{n) ufnj ?k lnPsf x65 . lj rf/, efl, sNkgf ; w) kl/j ltf x65g\ cem dfqj dg cTo6t kl/j ltf x65 . cftdfn) o; nf0(lgo6qOfdf lnPsf x65 . cftdf; u ; Dal6wt ol ; +f/sf dfqj n)ss kf/n)ss ; a) j : t' / kbfi{ lj rf/ zlQm g) Pp6f rqm nuP/ 3ld/xsf x65g\ . xfdl jfxo eP/ ol ; a) t)j x?nf0(a%b5f) gaem klg xfdlnf0( ; v 5g . o; /L kl/j ltf ?kn) rqm k/f u/sfl x65 . clg xfdl of ; +f/ ufnf0 ?k lnP/ ; dosfl dfkb08df 3ld/xsf 5f) . ; dosfl sfn rqm laxgaf6 JofemP/ lbj f xb) ; Gwof / /fq) eP/ km/ k)eftsfl /fzgl lnP/ Aofem65 . dfqj : j ?k klg

lzz' cj : yfdf b)lv65, To)l lzz' cj : yfaf6 cf^gf ?knf0(kl/j ltf kbfi) afns of j o: s k)P9 j )f xb) cf^gf ?k kl/j tg u/ km/ kOf ?kaf6 k'gM lzz's) cj : yf lng ku)sl x65 . of klg Pp6f ufnf0sfl ?k g) xfl e6g xfdl ; S5f) . xfdln) b)vsfl kbfi{ hut)nf0( x)bf kbfi{n) lnPsf ?kx? v)ftNbf tl ?k leqsfl kl/j tgnf0(xfdl o; /L lgxfNg yfN5f) Is sx)faf6 z? eP/ sx)fuP/ c6To x65 . clg sx)fc6To eP/ sx)faf6 z? x65 . To; nf0( 7Dofpg klg xfdlnf0(Tolt g) uxf) x65 . t/naf6 j fkm a65 j fkm p7/ 7f; df kl/Of x65 km/ To) uP/ t)ntdf kl/Of x65 . dflg; sf dg ult klg oxl xfl o; n) klg cf^gf ?knf0( o; /L g) kl/j tg ul/fv)sl x65 . x)fsfl ultnf0( klg lhTb) of dg r-rntdf bf865 . p; sf bf8f0sfl ; ldf x)bg . o; /L kl/j ltf ; ldfsf /v)nf0(kl/j ltf ?k lnP/ kl/j tg xb)k'gM: ytk)1 df uP/ lj >fd u5{ . km/ Tox)af6 p7/ rf-nNosfl ?k lng5 . o; /L cf^gf ?k ufnf0df /x/ kOf6f lb0/fv)sl x65 . of lj Zj df x/ j : t', kbfi{ hlj / ol leq /xsf t)j x? ; a) ; a) t/ . cf^gf : j ?k kl/j tg u/fo( Ps kOf)j / ckOf)j sf ?k ln) km/ kOf)j df uP/ ; +f/; u gftf uf; v) ufnf0sfl kl/ro lb0/x)sf x65g\

of ufnj ; +f/df a; )sf xfdl kf0l hut\s'f sfl 7 egl)of ; j )sf)7 xfdl dfqj h)ltnf0( klg of kl/j tgsfl : j ?kn) ; w) ; tfo/fv)sl x65 . xfdl s)nf0( lj sf; e65f) < s)nf0( lj gfz < s)nf0( /fd)l, s)nf0( g/fd)l e65f) < lgod oxl xfl of k4lt oxl < /fd)l g/fd)l, c; nv/fa Ps csf6f k/s eP/ a; )sf x65g\ hxf cfn)rgf x65, Toxf ; dfn)rgf x65 . Toxl ; dfn)rgfleq g) km/ ; sf/ftdstf / gsf/ftdstfn) af; u/sfl x65 . km/ lj rf/n) ; sf/ftds ?k gln0)sg ; v 5g . o; /L of rqm hut\s'f sd{k4lt, lj rf/ k4tleq /x/ 3Dg' / kl/qmrf ug6f g) xfd)l hlj g cndlnPsf x65 . gcNdlnP klg ; v 5g . s'g) g s'g) c)ofdaf6 xfdl of hut\s'fl kl/qmrf ug) k5{ . cfh b)lvPsf j : t' e)ln b)lvb)gg\ e)ln e)6Psf j : t' cfh e)6b)gg\ . tl sx)fuP s; /L eP < egl ; f)bf loglx?n) hut\kl/qm)sf nflu cf^gf ?k kl/j tg u/L 3ld/xsf x65g\ of ; +f/df b)lvPsf j : t' k/df0b)lv lnP/ dfqj leq /xsf e)j f)ds lqmf) ; Dd kl/qm)sf ?k lnPsf x65 . c0f c0df lj Zj sf ?k b)vg ; S5 . sOf sOfn) lj Zj nf0(lrgf0/xsf x65 . h) xfof, h'g xfof, hltv/ xfof, dfqj g)q ; +f/ x)j bli6df klg / a%g) bli6df klg kl/j tg rfx65 . ol kl/j t)gdf ; DkOf ?knf0(ha xfdl x)g(yfN5f; Tolt v) xfdlnf0( n)llg yfN5, of ; +f/ kOf(ufnj 5 . oxfl kf0g) ; a) j : t' kbfi{ ufnj 5 . oxl ufnj ; +f/df cf^gf dfu) klg ufnj ?k ln0/x)sf 5g\ . dfqj cftdf; djt oxl rqm) kl/Of u5{ . cf^gf ?knf0(z/L) ?kl j : q wf/Of

u/ sfnv08df : j ?k kl/j t6 ub{ hf65 . cfd df cd/ eP tklg  
l: ytkl1sf ?kdf dfq g/xl hut\$ sf nflu, ; i6, kpo / ; j 4g sf nflu  
eP klg kl/j lt{ xg aWo x65 .

xfdlno{ of kl/j lt{ hut\$ 3Dbf, 3Dbf ysf0 nflu; s}sf x65 .  
xfdl sxl ; do /fsg rfx65f; Psl5g /fsg5f. km/ hut\$ 7fsg5f;  
lgbfPsf gf6s u5f. JofemPsf gf6s ub{ of lj Zj\_gf6dfzfnfd x/kn  
x/lfof rqm nuf0/xsf x65f. cfd1fg / cfdts t1j nfo{h; n}aem}sf  
x65, p; n} hlj gnfo{v; l; lu j /of u5{. x/s j : t' df sf/of 5 . lj gf  
sf/of sfo{x6g . ; +f/ s'g} hf6"x6g, sfNklgs klg 5g . ; i6sf lgod  
xf. of hut\$ ; i6 g}oxl : j ?kaf6 a6of. lj iofn} ; 'bzg rqm b}vfp/  
; +f/ ufn} 5 egl kli6 ul/ ; s}sf x'g\ z°/n} ; db} d6ygd f lj if lkP/  
cbet ?knfo{ ; fdfotfsf ; 1f lb0 ; s}sf 5g\ ; fw/Of dfgj , dxdfgj ,  
bj fdf / dxfdsf ?knfo{ x}bf klg x/sdf kl/j lt{ ?kn} jf ; u/sf  
x65 . of kl/j lt{ ?kdf lj rf/ , afgl, Joj x/ , : j efj ; dt kl/j lt{ u5{  
clg cf^gf ufn0sf ?k b}vfp yfN5 .

hlj g egjsf s} x{ < of s ; /L ; ~rfng x65, lsg ; ~rfnt 5 .  
s ; n} ; ~rfng u5{. o: t} ePsf eP x6Yof . o: t} ugkbf of . crfgs  
lsg eof < cfzro{ nflu . d/f lj rf/df of 7ls x{ , p ; sf lj rf/df of  
s'g / s} xg ; S5 . egb} Psftkm kZg csft km p0/sf rqm? 3ld/xsf  
x65g\ ol rqm} ha ufn0sf ?k b}vfp yfN5g\ Toltv/ t1j do /x: o  
a%g} 1fgl cfd df dgdg} xfg yfN5g\ p ; nfo{ ; a} s'/f yx x65 .  
k}tojs 36gf 36g} kg} eP/ dfq 365 . s'g} JolQm / j : t' egjsf dfWod  
xg\ sltv/ tl j : t' / JolQm dfWod eP/ s} sfo{ ; Dk6g ugk5{ Toj  
sfo{ ge0{ 5f8dg . of ; i6sf rmdf k}tojs j : t'sf cf^gf sfo{ u/L  
/fv}sf x65 . s?kn} klg Toxl cg' ; f/ eldsf u5{ . xfdln} gf6a  
bzonfo{ ha x}5f Toxf ; tV c ; t'kf q v8f ePsf x65g\ ; t'kfqn}  
; To sfo{ u/ cf^gf eldsf lgj fx u/sf x65g\ . c ; t'kfqn} c ; t'  
sfo{ u/ cf^gf eldsf u/sf x65g\sgls pglx?n} Toj sfo{ ug} lyof .  
Toj gf6s k0f ug} lyof . Toj gf6s ha xfdl b}Vg yfN5f . To ; kl5 xfdl  
dgdf lj le6g lsl ; dsf l6sf l6kk0fl pAhg yfN5 . clg cf^gf lj rf/ /  
ts{ k}v/ dgnfo{ zft agfp5f . xfdl olt cNdlng5f} ls s'g ; To x{  
s'g c ; To x{ eg} yxf kP/ klg gkP em cNdlng5f / 3ld/x65f .  
yxf ePsf s'/df t' 1fglx? g ; dngkg} eg} nflu . of lj Zj\_aXdf08sf  
; a} t1j nfo{ a'em} klg 1fg dl: t'isdf gc6fP/ klg xfnf . alhleq lj Zj  
5 . lj Zj leq alh 5 . oxl alhleq ; i6sf rqm 5 . oxl rqlleq ; +f/  
kl/qmdf ul//x65 . ; do h ; /L z? x65, clg xtf/ xtf/ bf865 . pm

Psl5g /fsg k}ofl hlj / j g: klt h} h: t} ?k wf/of u/f ; \pm ; /f}sf/  
/fvbg, pm cf^gf l: yltaf6 slxNo} lj rnt xbg . pm cf^g} ?kdf  
3D5 . p ; nfo{c?sf ; xfof rfxbg . o ; f} x}bf{a%bf ; do t l: ytkl1sf  
lgodleq kl /x} h: t} xfdlnfo{ nflu . bf8g' p ; sf k}slt x{ . k}tojs  
j : t' / k}ofln} cf^gf nflu Pp6f l ; 4f6t agfPsf x65g\ Toxl l ; 4f6tsf  
xfu} luf ; dfP/ cf^gf af6fnfo{ ; lglZrt kfb} hf65g\ . pglx? To ; df  
3Dgkg} ePsf n} 3ld/xsf 5g\

hf} cf^gf sd{0lgb}nfo{ j zdf /Vg ; S5g\ To: tf JolQm} dfq  
; +f/nfo{ cf^gf j zdf kfg ; S5g\ . c?nfo{ kl/j t6 u/fP/ rSs/  
nufpge6f klxnf cfm}g} kl/j t6 eP/ b}vfp' ; j } 17 x65 . dfg ; nfo{  
Joj x/af/f cf^gf j zdf /Vg ; lsg5, 0Zj/nfo{ ofbaf/f cfsif0f ug  
; lsg5 clg k}kt ug{ klg ; lsg5 . ; +f/df lj zfn xnrn Toltv/ x65  
hltv/ of ; +f/df kl/j t6sf nflu ls bi6 cfdfn} z/L ?k wf/of u5{ .  
Toxl z/L ?k cfd cf^gf sd{alh /fk} ; +f/nfo{Ps r/Ofdf Ps ?k  
klbg ub} kl/j t6sf 9f}sf v}N5 . km/ Toj ou ; dft ug{ csf} xNrn  
x65 . o ; /L qmdZM hut\$ ?k/vfn} ; i6nfo{kl/qmdf ul//fv}sf x65g\  
o ; /L kl/qmdf ug{ egjs} ; +f/ ufn} 5 eg/ kli6 ug{ x{ . hxfaf6, hltv/  
h'g 7fpaf6 Aofem} Toxfaf6 Toltv/ Toxl 7fpdf uP/ c: t'pg' k}sf ts  
lgod x{ . hltv/ , h'g ahf h} sfo{ ug} x{ Toltv/ Toj ahf Toxl sfo{  
xfdln} ugk5{ . Toj k} {lgZrt 5 . xfdl cNdlnPsf dfq x{ . of 7ls Toj  
a}7ls eg/ ts{zlQm nuf0 ; To / c ; Tos} a6a u/fpg yfN5f} clg cflv/  
; To s} x{ < s} xgkbf of < s} eP 7ls x65, c6Tof Toxl uP/ cl865f .  
km/ Toxl qmdnfo{ rfn' u5f . of ; a} xfdl hlj g /ynfo{ rnfpg} kl/sNkgf  
x{ . oxl kl/sNkgf ub} oltx ; sf sfnv08df dfg ; cf^gf kl/ro  
kfg v}Hg , /fHg bf8/x65 . sfxl gdsf kl5 bf865 sfxl sdsf  
kl5, sfxl cy}sf kl5 bf865 sfxl ; j } sf nflu, sfxl c?nfo{ ckdfg  
u/ cfkm/df} ag v}H5, sfxl c?nfo{ ; Ddfg u/ cfkm' ; Ddfgt x65 .  
o ; /L bf8/x}sf dfg ; nfo{ x}bf{ xfdlnfo{ nflu of klg Pp6f ufn0s}  
?k/vf x{ .

oxf cixn} o ; /L g} ufn0sf rqm 3ld/xsf 5g\ ; +f/ ufn} 5 .  
of ufn} rmdf xfdl 5f c? sfxl lyP / sfxl xg}5g of k} {lgZrt 5  
t/ klg cfhsf xfdlx?n} of ; +f/ 3Dbf v}L ca x{ ; of/ xgkg} ahf  
cfPsf 5 . ca xfdl pN6f x}0g , N6f ; +f/ 3Dgk5{ . dg / dl: t'isnfo{  
gsf/fds lj rf/n} 3dfpg} xg . ; w} ; sf/fds ; fr / lj rf/n} 3dfpg-  
k5{ . c?sf cj u0fnfo{ v}hl v}hl cfn}rgf ug}6bf u0f / cj u0f  
b} } s}nfo{ cj u0fnfo{ j } j f: tf ub} dfgj leq ePsf u0fsf kl5 nllgk5{/

To; nfo{ ; Ddfg ugk5{ . c?af6 sxl lng] e6bf cfm' lu ePsf] lbP/ /dfpgk5{ Toxfzflgt x65 clg cfb6b klg . hlt xfdl c?nf0{lb65f} Tolt xfdl wgl a65f. xfdl bl/bj Toltv/ x65fhlv/ xfdl c?sf]lng] u5ff. cf^gf] : j fledfgnf0{ arfpg] xfl egl cTo6t ; 0d eP/ xfdln] rNgkg] ajnf cfpSf] 5 . of] lj Zj a\xdf08 xfdl] 3/ xfl . of] 3/leq t/v/ d/v/ cf^gf] csf]sf] gttf nufP/ s'g} klg l; 4ft / j fbsf kl5 bf8ye6bf lj Zj a6wTj sf] e]f gf 5ftldf lkmhP/ aRgdf w/}uf/ j 5 . sxl km's kb6g of] : jfyl{ ; +f/n} tfnl gahfP klg . /l; u/ klg, jlj f: tf u/ klg, d'v{ agfP klg . xfdl egl o: tf] ; +f/sf] kl/qmdf u/f] hxfzflgt xfl; \cf6b xfl; \u0f xfl; \zln xfl; \cdtsf 38fx? : j fut ug{a; g\ d'EnWj lg ahg\ . ca xfdl ; Tosf nflu dfq n8f0 u/f. ; Tosf] rqm's nflu ultzln, klutzln ; 0dsf w6{s} xgk5{ s: tf] ugk5{ To: tf] af]4s hfU/0sf] r'qmdf 3d'f / 3Dg nuf. cf^gf] l: yltnf0{ 7lsdf /fv/ kl/ l: ylt dfl; ; w'lj ho ub] k]to's dfg; k6nnf0{ ; Tosf] dfu'km' 3Dg nuf0{lj rf/df z4tf klj qtf ; f'xbtf /fv/ sd{u/f. c?nf0{ ; ut ug, v; fNg] cj u0f v]fhv]hl bf8g] afgl 5f8f. kixnf xfdl cfm' s'g : yfgdf 5f. s] ul/x]sf 5f. ; sf/fds kl/j t6sf nflu s; /l ; +f/ kl/ qmdf ug] < cfm'hf0{ sx]af6 z? u/} sx]f k'ofpg] . To] lj rf/ ugk5{ . lj rf/ u/kl5 ofqf cf/De ugk5{ . ofqf k0f{ug{sd{/ 0dfgbf/tf r]fx65 . ca xfdl oxl sd{/ 0dfgbf/tf sf] dfu; dfP/ lj Zj kl/qmdf u/f. lbg b0{ ug/ft r]ufg al9/x]sf] lj s]t, lj ; E]toQm dl: tisnf0{ xfdln] g] kl/j t6 ugk5{ . dn] gu/ sNn] u5{< clxn] gu/ slxn] ug] < of] ; +f/ g] xdf] nflu xfl . xdf] ; Gttsf nflu xfl . e]nsf ; Gttsf nflu Pp6f ; Gb/ ; +f/ pkxf/ 5f8/ xfdl hfgk5{ . To] ; f]r, lj rf/ clg 1fg 5/l xdf] dl: tisx?nf0{ ; sf/fds af6ftkm' lx8g xfdln] g] nufpgk5{ .

e]nsf lbgdf xdf] dg-dl: tiff lj rf/x? d6yg u/v lgl: sPsf] gfgl?kl 1fgn] of] hutnf0{ Pp6f ; Gb/ snfdf kl/Of t u/fpg ; ls65 e6g] b9 lgZrod xfdl c6t/fldfb]v kl/j t6 e0{ nflu} egf kSsf klg of] of] uf]nf] ; +f/ kgM 3'd/ ; To 0udf kl/j t6 x65 . o; df b0{ dt 5g . x]nf cin slt xnrn cfp5, vNan x65, dfg; k6n pyn kyn xg ; S5, t/ xfdln] cf^g] l: yltnf0{ glauf/L ; +f/ kl/qmdf u/f. of] ; +f/sf] ?k ; Toaf6 z? ePsf] lyof, km/ ; Todf g] uP/ 6lE65 . ; do cf0; s]sf] 5 . ca a14hlj lx?sf] a14rqm ; sf/fds ; f]rn] 3'd]kl5 ; +f/sf] uf]nf0 leq sd{/ 1fgsf] r'qm 3'dfP/ ; Tosf] ; +f/ l5S} Nofpgk5 / uf]nf] ; +f/sf] kl/ro oxl x65 . xfdl oxl ; Todf kl5f/ ; +f/ uf]nf] 5 e6g] kli6 x65 .



c<sup>a</sup>5 ^ / !@ a16 qmdz

### : Gbe( M j ho6tl

lj s'z

@)#^ ; fndf knfPsf] lj wfut ; flxlTos klqsf lgsfNg] w]sf] s; /l cf/De eP, s; /l tlxP / kgMs; /l j ho6t]sf] ?kdf cf/De eof] < j ho6tln] cf^gf] c]krfl/s h6d lbg @)^% r'q /fdgj dlb]v ofqf s; /l cufl8 a9fpb] nluof] < s: tf s: tf e]uf0x? o; n]e]f]of] . s]slt / s: tf c]krfl/s sfogmdx? o; n]uof], To: tf ; do o; n]s; s; sf/ s: tfs: tf ; xoful / ; xeful xftx? kfof . o; sf] sxl rrf] qmdz M j ho6t]sf ^ / !@ c<sup>a</sup>sd f ul/ ; lPsf] 5 . j ho6t]sf] 0ltxf; df ol klg Pp6f clen]v g] x'g\

h; /l !! c<sup>a</sup>5; Dd cf0klbf ; dlif, kj{ d]t, /li60 Jo]0m] j, gltsyf, 56bslj tfsf c<sup>a</sup>5x? lgsfn/ Ps j if]sf] ofqf k/f u/]sf] j ho6tln] : j b]zofqf b0{ 56bslj tf, r8kj{ lj b]zofqf / k0fosyfsf] c<sup>a</sup>5 lgsfn/ cf^gf] bf; lj j if]sf] ofqf klg k/f u/]sf] j ho6tln] To; } j ifb]v @)^^sf c<sup>a</sup>5x?sf Ps pTsl6 /rgfsf /rgfsf/nf0(j ho6tl ; j6f ; Ddfg k]to's /fdgj dlsf lbg kl6g ug] k/Dk/f a; fNo] .

c<sup>a</sup>5 !@ nf0{ dnf]rgfsf ?kdf ; dlifc<sup>a</sup>5 lgsfNg] of]hgfcg; f/ sxl ; j6fx? ; u ; dnf]rgf dfluof] t/ j ho6t]sf] lj wfut ofqf]sf] lgSs} rrf] kl/rrf? xg yfln; s]sf lyP To; }sf] km: j ?k Ps c<sup>a</sup>5sf] nflu /rgf v]f]bf b0{ c<sup>a</sup>5 kl6] /rgfx? k]kt x'g qmd a9l g] /Xof] . @ ( j 6f ; dnf]rgf k]kt eP . j ho6tln] cf/Deb]v g] k]sfzg ug] u/]sf] k5f/sf] kft] cyft\ ; Dal6wt lj w]sf] ; f]f]ts ; dlif cnlu} 5b]lyof] . o; /l pQm#! /rgfnf0{ b0{ c<sup>a</sup>5df ; dl6of] t/ klg ol b]j } c<sup>a</sup>5x?sf kl7 ; w]e6bf a9l g] /x] . @)^\* >f] Of & ut]pQmbj } c<sup>a</sup>5sf ; dnf]rs tyf s]t ; dnf]rgf]eq k/]sf vuf]b] v]N; f3l/ /fdk; fb k6t, efuj t 9sfn, szj /fh k6t, snfw/ sf^n, 7fs/ zdf /fdk; fb 1j fnl, lj dn vgn, k'uf]k]s]0f zdf /3' l3ld/, hlj gkfgl ; fw/fd aff sf6f, e]f/fh k/fhnl, k]sfzdl0f bxfn, l8Nnl/fh cofn, tly/fh clwsf/L, 8f-s]0fk; fb bxfn, sdnk; fb 1j fnl, dl0mgfy zdf pld'nf nld5fg, nld plk]tl, ddtf zdf g]kfn, elid plk]tl, e] gxl/ l; lbjn, dgf]x/ nld5fg, kf- /fh]b] ; j]bl, ofbj eS/f0{ buf]bxfn, e/t/fh kl8t, ; dl/ ; fu/ g]kfn, efef zdf cfef zdf ho6tl zdf hfg'sf vgn, sNkgf cfrfo{ kl6k aff: sf6f ; Gblk; fu/ g]kfn, sdnf g]kfn, cho g]kfn, cg6teb] nld5fg, lj gos'df/

zdf{gkfn cflb nueu %) ; |i6fx? ; dlt nf0(zAbfy{k|sfzgs} sfofnodf hd36 u/f0(j ho6t|s|f |@ / !# ; dl|ff c<sup>a</sup>s k|bfg ul/of| .

56bslj tfnf0(j ho6t|n|) Pp6f cleofgs} ?kdf ; d|6b} cfPsf| lyof| t/ ca uBrflxf|sg glgsfNg| t < efg| kZg klg xfdlar t|; b|f / c<sup>a</sup>s !\$ nf0( uBslj tfc<sup>a</sup>s sf| ?kdf lgsfNg| of|ngf a6of| . ^) j 6f uBslj tfx? ; <sup>a</sup>sng eP . ; a) ; h|s / ; flxTosf| ; a)lj wf ; d|6g| xfd|f| k|of ; df xfdl s|x| xb; Dd ; kmn xb) cuf|8 a9b) uof|. @)^\* s|ft|s % ut| pQm uBc<sup>a</sup>s sf ; |i6fx? vu|b| v|f|n ; f3| / /fdk|; fb k6t, g|f|b| k|fz|, r6b|k|; fb Gofkfg|, snfw/ sf^ n|, 7fs/ zdf| 18Nnl/fh cofn, kf=uf|k|s|j|Of zdf| z|/bf gkfn, /fdk|; fb 1j fnl, eflbozfnl clwsf/L ; Gb/ v8sf, s'df/; fu/ z'sg, a|x|dlk|p k|d|: j ?k, n|ntf b|f|f|, k|sfzdlOf bxfn, tly/fh clwsf/L, u<sup>a</sup>bf k|f8|n, ; /'g pk|tl, 8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/L, 5fob|Q Gofkfg|, j ; Gts'df/ zdf| gkfn, 8f= e|nf l/hfn, uf|kfn v8sf, /fdk|; fb /fhe08f/L, /fd|Zj / /fpt d|t|bf ; , 8f= s|j|Ofk|; fb bxfn, e|j gxl/ l; |b|n, zzl yk|f k|08t, efuj t c|rf0| lj e|j gkfn, z|f6t l/; fn, ; 'ne l/hfn, sdnf l/; fn Ho|ft, dlOf/fh l; x, ; /'h 7s'/L, ofbj e\$ /f0| /fdxl/ vq|, dfwj k|; fb v|t|j 8f, ; dl/; fu/ gkfn, efef zdf| cfef zdf| ho6tl zdf| hfg'sf vgn, sNkgf c|rf0| k|b|k af|: s|f6f, ; Gblk; fu/ gkfn, sdnf gkfn, cho gkfn, cg|t|eb| n|f|d5fg|, lj gos'df/ zdf| gkfn cflb nueu &) e|bf a9L ; |i6fx? ; dlt nf0(zAbfy{k|sfzgs} sfofnodf hd36 u/f0(j ho6t|s|f |uBslj tf c<sup>a</sup>s lj t/Of ul/Psf| lyof| .

j ho6t|n| ; |i6f Jo|Qms|f| cf^ gf of|ubfg-cg'e|j nf0(c|en|v agfpg| ; |frc|t|u|t ; +d/Ofc<sup>a</sup>s lgsfNg| of|ngf u|of| . pQm of|ngf e|6|; Ddsf ; |i6fx?nf0( elgof|, ox|f klg Ps c<sup>a</sup>s sf| of|ngf b0( a6g uof| k'5f/s|f k|ft| ; d|t # \$ ; +d/Ofx?nf0( cf^ gf| ; f|w|sf| lgw|f|/t k|l|7e|6f a9L g) agfP/ b0( c<sup>a</sup>s !% / !^ df ; d|6g| sf|d u|of| . : j gfdw6o ; |i6f Jo|Qm|j x?sf ; +d/Of cfk|f|f Pp6f O|t|xf ; g) x|f| .

o ; /l j ho6t|n| t|; |f|j i|f|s|f| c|6t|d c<sup>a</sup>s kgM56bslj tfc<sup>a</sup>s lgsfNg| lj rf/ u|of| . lj le6g ; |i6fx? ; u 56bslj tf d|fuP . j ho6t|n|Ps cleofgc|t|u|t c<sup>a</sup>s % / \* df 56b slj tf ; d|6 ; s|s|f| lyof| . o ; kN6 klg 56bslj tfs|f| cf|P|f| g|n|f|of| . &^ slj sf 56b slj tfs|f| ; fydf k'5f/s|f k|ft|f|f 56bslj tfs|f|lj ; t|t ; d|fn|f|rgf ; lxt c<sup>a</sup>s !& cf|f 56bslj tf c<sup>a</sup>s-# sf| ?kdf c|of| . zAbfy{ k|sfzga|f/l goldt /fdgj d|sf lbg ul/b) cfPsf| j ho6t| ; |i6f ; Ddfgl / o ; } j i|f|a6 cf/De ul/Psf| gkfn ; flxTo ; d|fhs|f| j ; Gt/fwf kBs|fo k'/: sf/ / x|ds'df/L l|b|fs/ ; dfh ; j f ; Ddfg @)^\* r|q !\* ut| k|bfg ul/of| . j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ /fh|Zj / b|j s|f6f|sf| ; e|k|t|T|j df, ; l|j wfg ; e|fsf ; Ddfgglo c|Wol f ; j f ; g|j f<sup>a</sup>s|f| k|d|v c|f|t|Yodf c|f|of|ht pQm sfoq|mdf lj z|f| c|t|ly k|b|k

gkfn, ; #lfs j ; Gts'df/ zdf| gkfn, j Qmf kf= uf|k|s|j|Of zdf| j Qmf t'n ; l l3ld/| j ; Gt/fwf kBs|fo k'/: sf/af6 ; Ddf|gt Jo|Qm|j 18Nnl/dOf zdf| c|Hofn, x|ds'df/L l|b|fs/ ; dfh ; j f ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddf|gt ; +yf k|P|f|fg|b cf>d|sf ; j fd| z|b|f|g|b|hl, j ho6t| ; |i6f ; Ddfg c<sup>a</sup>s ^ b|v !! ; Ddsf ; Ddf|gt ; |i6fx? qm|dz|ll elid pk|tl, o|j /fh gof|B|/ 8f/fdk|; fb 1j fnl, kf= 8f= ho/fh k6t, s6x|bf gf; ggl / e'j gxl/ l; |b|n xg|x|G|Yof| e|j zAbfy{ ; j f ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddf|gt x|g| k|l|ff n+ fnsf ; fydf j ho6t| lj wfs|b| ; flxTos k|qs|sf k|wfg ; Dk|fs 7fs/ zdf| ; Dk|fs ofbj e\$ /f0| / To ; lbg n|fs|k|Of ul/Psf| zAbfy{ gkfnl zAb; fu/sf sfo|sf/L ; Dk|fs, English English Nepali Dictionary, English English Nepali Dictionary Student, / ^& gf/l|sf ^& syf l; hgf syf|f|6sf ; Dk|fs lj gos'df/ zdf| gkfn|sf| ; fy} syf-j|f|6s|sf gf/L ; |i6fx? c|gtf t'n|w/, c|l|Dasf a'n|f|s|f6l, cfef zdf| O|G|b/f k|; f0| ONof e\$ /f0| p|d|f|f n|f|d5fg|, p|f|f z|/rg, sdnf l/; fn Ho|ft', u<sup>a</sup>bf k|f8|n, ul|t|f s|z/L, ul|t|f /|dl, r6b|snf g|j|f/, ho6tl zdf| hn|Zj /L >|j7, hfg'sf s\$|n, hfg'sf vgn, Ho|ft clwsf/L, t|f|Of s|j /, k'0o/l|Zd v|t|j 8f, k|ef s|g|, afaf a: g|t, ag" n|f|d5fg| eful/yl >|j7, efef zdf| d|of 7s'/L, d|gsf k|f|v|/n .c|rf0| d|/gf : d|t, /-h>l k/fh'n|, /fd|Zj /L k6t, n|dl pk|tl, n|ntf .b|f|f|l|l zzl yk|f .k|08t|l z|f6t zdf| .t|f|f|l z|f6t l/; fn, z|/bf k/fh'n|, z|nf s|; l= z|f|ef lwtfn, ; /: j t|l >|j7 .; ?l ; ? k|f|v|/n, ; lj gf bxfn, ; fwgf l3ld/| ; l|t|f e\$ /f0| ; 'z|nf b|phf, kf=8f= ; 'i|df c|rf0| ; 'i|df d|f|g|w/, l|X|0os'df/L k|f7s, x|p|6t|l h|f|z|s|f klg pkl: y|t lyof| / c|6o c|t|ly s'df/; fu/ z'sg, bu|f|k|; fb gkfn, lj hos'df/ zdf| 1fg|Zj /L k|f08|, sdnf gkfn, chos'df/ zdf| ul|t|f gkfn, k|b|k af|: s|f6f, ; dl/; fu/ gkfn, ; Gblk; fu/ gkfn, d|t|s|f c|rf0| cg|f|n 9sfn, p|T; j yk|nof, sNkgf c|rf0| c|f|bsf ; fy To ; sfoq|mdf cfog b|l|ft, r6b|k|; fb Gofkfg|, l|s|Of k|f7s, lj e|j gkfn, z|hl c|rf0| ; lgtf gkfn, lj gf gkfn, dw; Gofkfg| 18Nnl/fh cofn, k|t|i7f lwtfn, cg' n|d; fn, /df s0s|n, s|j|Of afp ; | c|gn uf|rg, ; 'hg l3ld/| ; j fd| uf|s'hfg|b, k|t|s 9sfn, O|G|b/f zdf| sdn c|rf0| k|g|z|f /fpt, ; 0axfb/ gsd|l u8&l k6t, dx|Zj / vgn, ; Demg zdf| l|d7f/fd ; fks|f6f, 8f|/gy Gofkfg|, d|Qmgfy zdf| gf/fo|Ofk|; fb ; fks|f6f, z|nf ; fks|f6f, b|j sl l; |b|n, ; f|ngl ; fks|f6f, O|G|b/f >|j7, ; fu/ ; fks|f6f, lj iOf's'df/L c|Hofn, ; Aa' ; fks|f6f, k|t|ef n|f|d5fg|, l|b|of n|f|d5fg|, a|b /fgf, sdn v|/n, lj iOf s|f|l c|Gh' k6t, h|j gkfg|, z|n|f|b| l; |b|n, dw afu6l, ; a ; g, efuj t 9sfn, cl: d|t ; 'j |b|, ; 's|t clwsf/L, l|g|v n >|j7, ob|gy j ; Gt|k|/ ; Demg 9sfn, ; 'e|bf gkfn, /fdaxfb/ k|x|f8|, x|p| k|f8|n, /d|zh<sup>a</sup>|v yk|f, x|l/z/Of vgn, uf|j|G|b|l3ld/|

j bdlOf, efg'eQmkfv/h, >lw/ l3ld/, dw; bg l3ld/, /lj gk; fb eS/fo{ kbdsiOf >ji7, afaf >ji7, zf/bf gkfn, /fdk; fb k6t, ddtf zdf{gkfn, xl/x/kjblk l3ld/, s'; 'd lj 8fn, /fdk; fb clwsf/L, xl/x/ clwsf/L, /fddof >ji7, ; b'zg s0S'h, cRo'tk; fb kf8h lr6tg, lj i0fij e' l3ld/, lbk'z l3ld/, Plngf gkfn, ; lngf gkfn, gf/fo0f; fksf6f, snflglw bxfn, xpd/fh clwsf/L, 8f=lj Zj blk clwsf/L, gf/fo0f ufikfn >ji7, dw; bg vgn, lzj ufikfn >ji7, r6b|blk a/fn, k'z iffQd l; lbjn, ufkslOf vgn, klsfz P /fhsfj klg pkl: ylt /x'sf; /f sfoqmdf /f-rs l3ld/, bjj bQ sf0/fnf, sNkgf 9ujh, : dft 9ujh, /3' l3ld/ d-h' u'z<sup>a</sup>, aiff' /ldl, tly/fh clwsf/L, 1fgdlOf gkfn, snfw/ sf^ n, uyl n+ fn, g/dzlfef e08f/L, ; lgtf e08f/L, ultf zdf{ lr/~hlj l u/fufOf ladh, kXnfb kfiv/h, vpd sf0/fnf aW, c'Of sf0/fnf, slj tf zdf{ vuf6b vfn; f3/, ; wl/ l3ld/, d-h' hfzl, bufk; fb bxfn, klti7f hfzl, : dfl/sf eS/fo{ efj gf gkfn, /fwf e08f/L, lbnlk afa', k'is//fh eS, cfg6bbj eS, anbj ufph, 1fglg7 1j fnl, r6bdlOf /ldl, ; ldf vgn, kltfk<sup>a</sup> zfx, aNne/fh e08f/L, >lw/ vgn, ; 'hg sf0/fnf, r6b|k; fb eS/fo{ d/f/lk; fb 9<sup>a</sup>ufgf, s'j vdlOf gkfn, n/vgfy gkfn, /TgdOf gkfn, r6b|sft cfrfo{ blks e08f/L, efis/ e08f/L, kfj tl hfzl, aXdlk6 kd: j ?k, kja4 vgn, lj Zj Wj h ykf, 0Zj / 5Tsh, ; dl/ gkfn, /fwf gkfn, ; flj ql gkfn, dxz l/hfn, ; 'nef l/hfn, ; Demg clwsf/L, xl/snf cfrfo{ ldfg kf08, ho ufph, kfttl ls/Of, eflok; fb ofbj, /fdr6b|gkfn, cRo't/dOf clwsf/L, ; fdk; fb gkfn, jf; bjj gkfn, /lZd l/dfn, ufikfn k/fhnl, lzj ; Tofn kl7, PsdlOf gkfn, sdnf gkfn, xl/k; fb zdf{ j }s07k; fb clwsf/L, lr/~hlj l clwsf/L, bjj |b| k/fhnl, cfg6b/fd kf8h, oj /fh zdf{ uf6td, Zofd 9ujh, pldf l3ld/, lgdhf cfrfo{ ; wf ; fksf6f, sz' ; fksf6f, >4f k; fo6 wdk; fb, tfb/fh gkfn, ldlynf 9sfn, h|kl bxfn, gf/fo0f ; fksf6f, /fdZj / /fpt dftbf, ; an/fd bxfn, ; /fh l3ld/, dlOf/fh l; x, k'kf cfrfo{ v': a' cofn, lbgz eS/fo{ klj gf af: sf6f, klzlf af: sf6f, nldl sf0/fnf, pdf cfrfo{ sNkgf uf6td, cfg6bklsfz gkfn, /fhg ; fksf6f, /fzg gkfn, 8f-6lsf/fd clwsf/L, lj Zj Zj /L clwsf/L, ; xj l/ sfsL ; lgtf uf6td, klj lOf ; fksf6f, ufikfn 9sfn, e/tsdf/ >ji7, ultf >ji7, ultf gkfn, cghg gkfn, zh'bbklsfz gkfn, ; lj tf gkfn, lqnfirg cfrfo{ 8f-n|vk; fb lg/fnf, szj j 8fn, ; l: dtf ; 'j'bl, c-h' lqkf7L, /dz ; 'j'bl, j 6bgf nld5fg, lr/~hlj l gkfn, /fdk; fb gkfn, ; Gtflfsdf/ nld5fg, ceo zdf{ ; fu/ pkfwofo, lbj f gkfn, r'8fdOf cfhl, ; b'zg kf8h cfb ; a)\$%) pkl: yt ; |i6fnf0(56bslj tf-c<sup>a</sup>s pknAw u/fo0f .

To; ; do **zAbfy{ gkfnl zAb; fu/** kd'v cilty ; 'j f; gDj f<sup>a</sup>, **English English Nepali Dictionary** ; efkl /fhZj / bjj sf6f, **English**

**English Nepali Dictionary Student** lj zljf cilty k|blk gkfnaf/f lj dflrt eP egj ^& gf/lst ^& syf l; hgf **syfj fl6sfsf** nfskOf ; Dalwt /rgfsf /rgfsf/x? \$& gf/L ; |i6x?s) xftaf6 PskN6 ul/P . al; hgf gf/L ; |i6x? egj lj lj w sf/Ofn] pkl: yt xg ; SgePg . pOm cj ; /df j Onf th; l l3ld/h] lj dflrt rf/) k': tsdfly klsfz kfg6of] egj kf= ufkslOf zdf{h] To; ; do ; Ddfgt x'g] gf] hgf JolQm] sf af/df / 5gf6 k|qmfaf/ af]Ngeof], pxh] /VgePsf] d6tJo o; n|vk15 /flvPsf] 5 . **gkfn ; flxTo ; dhhsf** dx; lrj **bukf; fb gkfnaf/f** ; -rflnt pOm sfoqmdf kd'v cilty ; 'j f; gDj f<sup>a</sup> ; efkl /fhZj / bjj sf6f] cfcf^gf lj rf/ /Vgeof] egj e'j gxl/ l; lbjn, ag" nld5fg, klff nd; fn, anbj ufph, dw; Gofkfg, obgy j ; GtK/, ofbj eS/fo{h] slj tf kf7 ugeof]. To; ; do : j fut d6tJo **j ho6ttsf** k|wfg ; Dkfs 7fs/ zdf{h] /Vgeof] egj **zAbfy{ klsfz** tyf **j ho6ttsf** lgb'z, gkfn ; flxTo ; dhhsf cWOLF lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn] zAbfy{ klsfz, j ho6tl klsf / gkfn ; flxTo ; dhaf/] klsfz kf/sf s'/fsf ; f/z abfut ?kdf /xsf] 5 -

-!\_ cfb/Oflo ul/dfo o; ; efsf ; eWOLF j l/17 ; **flxTosf/ /fhZj / bjj sf6f**Ho," kd'v cilty ; lj wfg ; efsf ; Ddfggo cWOLF ; 'j f; gDj f<sup>a</sup>Ho," lj zljf cilty k|blk gkfnHo," d/f cfb/Oflo dftf-ktf, j ho6tl ; Ddfg 5gf6 ul/lbg' x'g] k|wofks **ufkslOf zdf{Ho,"** s[tsf af/df l6KkOf ul/lbg' x'g] **tn; l /fd l3ld/**Ho"/ cfh ; Ddfgt x'g'x'g] ; a) ; |i6x? tyf cfhsf o; sfoqmdf ; xeful d/f cfb/Oflo, ; dsfng / cgh ; a)n|vs, ; |i6f tyf lj at'j ux' df d ; j {kyd zAbfy{klsfz / gkfn ; flxTo ; dhhsf tk'af6 cfef/ JoQmub5' .

-@\_ lj ut 5 j ifb]v gkfnl j f<sup>a</sup>dosf] lqdf : sh, af]8<sup>p</sup>, snhsf kf7a k': tssf ; fy) lj lj w afn; flxTo, ; flxTo, wd'fbzg cflbsf k': tsx? klsfz ub] cfPsf] zAbfy{klsfzgsf] dVo p2Zo zAbsfz?sf] klsfz g] x] . obfsbf dfq n|vg] / obfsbf g] kgdbOf ul/g] zAbsfzsf] k/Dk/fnfOf s]xl xb; Dd o; klsfzgukn] Jofj ; flos agfpg ; km ePsf] 5 . k6w y/l zAbsfz xfdln] klsfz ul/ ; s]sf 5f]eglyk bOf zAbsfz tSfn g]ahf/df cfpb] 5g\ lat]sf ^ j ifdf **zAbfy{klsfzgn] !%** e6f a9l pTs]6 k': tsx? klsfz ul/ ; s]sf] 5 . ; t] dNodf pTs]6 k': ts pknAw u/fpg ; lfd o; klsfzgn]o; j ifb]v **kn{gkfn klan; u xfp**; e6g] klsfz ; +yf; lu xftdfnf u// af]8<sup>p</sup>sf k': tsx? klsfz u/sf] 5 . xfdln] xdf] ; a) k': tsx? afx/ k|bzgdf /v]sf 5f].

-#\_ **zAbfy{klsfz** Jofj ; flos ; +yf xfbxb] klg klsfzgn] sdfPsf] wgn] ; flxTos ; 'j f ugf nlo lnPsf] 5 . To; }sf] k|tkm x] lj wf s]b| ; flxTos klsf **j ho6ttsf** cf/De / lg/t/tf . )^% ; fn /fdg] dls]lbgaf6



cf^gf]ofqf cf/De u/]sf]o; klqsf]n] ut j iif{o; }7fpdf o; }lbg )^^ ; fnsf] j ho6tl ; li6f ; Ddfg k]bfg u/]sf]lyof]. /rgf rog ubf{ zAbfy{k]sfzgz, g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfh, j ho6tl kl/] / rogstf{x?sf /rgfx? 5gf]6 klqmfdf g/fvl o; j iif{k]Wofks uf]k]s]i]of zdf{hohf0(j ho6tl ; i6f ; Ddfgsf nflu /rgf 5gf]6 ug{lhDdf lbOPsf]lyof].

-\$\_ g]kfnl ; flxTosf] kmfbnf0{ km/flsnf] / pHHj n kfg]p2Zon] g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhsf] u7g ePsf]x]. k]ToIf ck]Tol f o; ; dfhsf] cfly{s ; f]t egf] j f ; xof]ul ; fylsf] ?kdf zAbfy{k]sfzgz ; lu dx]j kDf{el'dsf /x]sf]5 . zAbfy{k]sfzgz} hudf 6]s/ g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhnf0{pEofpg] xfdl ; a]sf] n lo klg x]l]sgeg] h'g ; 's ; +yfsf] ; km]t / bl3{tfsf] cfwf/ : tDe cfly{s ; f]t g]x]. >4p d]/f lktfdtfsf] gfddf j ; Gt-/fwf kBs]Jo k' : sf/ tyf xh'aj'f xh' cdfsf] gfddf xds'df/l lbj fs/ ; dfh ; j f ; Ddfgsf] cf/De u/ g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhn] cf^gf] sfo]sf]yfn]g] cfh} /fdgj dlb}v ub}5 . g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfh c6o k' : sf/ ; Ddfgsf] ; fy}ol k' : sf/ ; ; Ddfgsf]x/s] j iif{/sd a9fpg] kbTgdf lg/Gt/ nflu/xg]5 efg] s'/fdf d lj Zj : t 5' . g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhn] b]j } k' : sf/ / ; Ddfgsf] nflu s]xl cfwf/ agfPsf] 5 . To; d]Woj d'Vo dfq d oxif pNn]v u5}.

j ; Gt-/fwf kBs]Jo k' : sf/ k]bfg ul/g] ; li6fsf] zf: qlo 5G6df sDtdf Pp6f s[t k]sf]z ePsf] / sDtdf cfwf bzs zf: qlo 5G6df snd rnfPsf] xgkg]5 .

xds'df/l lbj fs/ ; dfh ; j f ; Ddfg k]bfg] JolQm j f ; +yfn] Jofj ; flos wd{ gcufnl lgl j fy{ 9<sup>a</sup>af6 k] lb cWofTd lrgtg=bzgsf k]7elddf /x/ ; dfh ; j f tyf ; flxTo ; fwgf u/]sf] / sDtdf Ps bzs ; Dal6wt l]qdf of]ubfg u/]sf] xgkg] 5 .

o ; }s] cfwf/ 6]s/ ; dfhn] cf^gf ; b:ox?af6 k]r k]r JolQm]j sf] gfd dfu ug{ / cfPsf] \$% gfdnf0{ ; dfhsf] k]To]s a]7sdf cfwf 5gf]6 ub]hfg] / k]r hgfsf] gfd affs] /x]k]5 ; j { Ddt j f uf]nfkyaf/ Pp6f gfd 5gf]6 ug{ k/Dk/fsf] cf/De ul/Psf] 5 . ; dfhsf c? efg] kg] s'/f xfdln] oxif?nf0{ cf/De}j j ho6tl klqsf ; lu pknAw u/f0 ; s]sf 5f}.

% cfh lj d]f]rt rf}]s]tx?sf af/]df eg] ; Dkfbssf]x] ; ot]n] egkg] s'/fx? eldsf]elg ; lsPsf]n] oxif ; do arfpg] klfdf d 5' . k' : tssf af/]df / gf/L ; li6fx?sf] kl/ro th ; l l3ld/hoh] lbgxg]5, t/ klg d d]/f] ; fg] cg/f]wdf cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/f0lbg' ePsf ; a]gf/L ; li6fx?sf] cfef/L 5' / cfef/ JoQm ub]5' .

^ cfhsf] lbg cfbz{ k'if /fd h6d]sf] k]j g lbg x]l cfh}sf] lbg j ho6t]sf] h6dlbg klg x]l, t/ d]/f] nflu cfhsf] lbg d]/f >4p lktf j ; Gt'sdf/

zDdf]sf] h6dlbg x'gn] o; sf] dx]j c] Ofglo 5 . lj ut k]r j iif}v zAbfy{k]sfzgn] x/]s j iif{r]q /fdgj dldf / cf^gf] h6dlbg efbdf cf]krfl/s / c6o s]xl cg]krfl/s e]b3f6sf] sfog]md ub] cfPsf] w]/nf0{ 1ft g] 5 .

& ; /f ; +yf / JolQm Jofj ; flos e0/x]sf] ahf k]sfzgsf d2tn] ; flxTo ; j f u/f]e6bf ; fy lbg'x'g] k]sfzgsf cWol f ho6tl zdf] ; +yfs ; b: o s'df/ ; fu/ g]kfn / ; b:ox? sdnf g]kfn, k]bk af: sf]6f ; dl/ ; fu/ g]kfn ; Gblk; fu/ g]kfn, efef zdf] / cfef zdf] t d cfef/ JoQm ub]5' . To: t} u/L j ho6t]sf] lg/Gt/tfdf lbg/ft vl6g' x'g] k]wfg ; Dk]bs 7fs/ zdf] / ; Dk]bs ofbj eS/f0{ h ; sf] ; fy ; xof]un] g] j ho6tln] oxif, Dd lx8g ; s]sf] x]l, pxif?k]t k]sfzgsf] tk]af6 d cfef/ JoQm ub]5' . To: t} u/L zAbfy{k]sfzgz dfk]t cf^gf] 1fgnf0{ hgtfdem ; dkDf ug] xfd] ; a} !\$) hgf uf]y n]vsx? / j ho6tl dfk]t xfdlnf0{ /rgf k]bfg ug{x]g] cfh ; Ddsf !(^ ; li6fx?k]t klg zAbfy{k]sfzgz cfef/ JoQm ub]5' .

xd]f k] { 0nfd]v klZrd dx]b]gu/-88]nw/f ; Ddsf ; a} e) j 6f k' : ts laq]t h ; sf] ; fyn] xfd] k]sfzgsf k' : tsx? g]kfn/ lj r/Of ul//x]sf 5g\vtgnf0{ k]sfzgn] ; w] ; Dem /xg] g] 5 / xfd] c6o la ; g] g ; lsg] ; a} sd]rf/lx?df klg d pxif?sf] nuzlntf]k]t cfef/ JoQm ub]5' .

cGtdf - o ; }u/L g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhsf] ; yfkgf ug/ / lg/Gt/ To ; sf] p6glt klut ug]df g] ; f ; sf ; #lfs d]/f >4p lktf j ; Gt'sdf/ zDdf] g]kfn]sf ; Nnf]x, lbbl ho6tl zdf] sfsf s'df/ ; fu/ g]kfn, bh' lj hos'df/ zdf] ef0 bu]k] ; fb g]kfn, chos'df/ zdf] ; Gblk; fu/ g]kfn / 5f]/f lj sf; s'df/ zdf]sf] cys ; fy ; xof]uk]t d cfef/ JoQm ub]5' . h ; sf] lg/Gt/sf] ; fy ; xof]un] g] cfh g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfh tkf0{ xfdl dfem plePsf] 5 . kgMPskN6 zAbfy{k]sfzgz / g]kfn ; flxTo ; dfhnf0{df of u/ 6f9f 6f9faf6 oxif cfpg'ePsf ; a} g]kfnl j f<sup>a</sup>do ; j ldf cfef/ JoQm ub] labf x]5', w6oj fb .

pQm sfog]mdf kl=uf]k]s]i]of zdf]n] /fvgePsf] d]tJo o ; k]sf/ 5 -

**j ho6t]sf] lj w]ut ; flxTo-ofqf**

**!= lj ifoklj jz**

; flxTos kqsfl/tfsf] k/Dk/fdf ap]l ; s v]h]kDf] ; flxTos klqsf j ho6t]w cf^gf] : j t6q klxrfxgsf ; fy lg/Gt/t ePsf] 5 . .ho6t]w ; flxTos klqsf]sf] k] { 0ltxf ; df 6]s/ e)^^ ; fn j z]v-h]7df k]sfzgz cf/De ePsf] j ho6tl klqsf]n] cf^gf] v]h cg] ; GwfgkDf] k]s]tnf0{ sfod} /fv]sf] 5 . clxn]sf e)^^ k]r]ug r]q]sf] !& c° ; Dd cf]pb o ; klqsf]n] rlr]t ; flxTosf/sf ; fy goff /rgfsf/nf0{ ; d]t : yfg lbP/ g]kfnl ; flxTosf] kl/lwnf0{ cem km/flsnf] kfg} ; 3fp k]yofPsf] 5 . o ; sf] cf^gf] : j ?k eg]sf] Ps c°df Ps ; flxTos

lj wfsf /rgfx?sfj ; djlz ug{ / To; lj wfsfj ; fll6ts kl/ro ; dlt k6fg ug/xjsfj 5 . o; /l lj wfut ; flxltos klqsfsfj ?kdf j ho6ttl klqsfjn cf^gf dxdf sfod /fvb) cfpSfj 5 .

kl; 4 ; flxTosf/ tyf sfzsf/ j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{gkfn}sfj ; #lfsTj df zAbfy{klfszg, rfa}naf6 lgoldt kjsflzt x'gjo; klqsfsfj k|wfg ; Dkfbdsf ; Dkfbgsnfsf cge'jL ; flxTosf/ 7fs'/ zdf /xg'ePsfj 5 egj ; Dkfbdsf ; flxTosf/ ofbj eS'/f0{ x'g'x65 . oltv/ zAbfy{ klfszgsf lgb}zsf lj gos'df/ zdf{gkfn}sfj kjsfzgs-; lqmotf, ; flxTo kjd / /rgfwld{tfnf0{ klg ; Demgkgj x65 . lj gos'df/ zdf{s} lgb}zgd f of kjsfzgs lgoldt x'g kul'sf oyfy'nf0{ klg eNg ; lsbjg .

j ho6tlnj ; flxltos e63f6df klg tlj|tf Nofpgj u/|sfj 5 . klqsf kjsflzt ePkI5 To; klqsdf cf^gf njv-/rgf k7fP/ ; xofju k'fopg; Dk0f slj ; ; dnfjrs, lqofqsf/, c6j jifsx?nf0{e}nf u/fP/ c6t/lqmf ug{/ Ps-Ps k|t ; Dal6wt klqsf pkxf/ lbgj k/Dk/f klg yfln; sjsfj 5 / xb) cfpSfj 5 . o; sf ; fy} ; #lfsfj h6dfj; j sfj kj{/fdgj dlsf kfg g cj ; /df gkfn ; flxTo ; dfh / zAbfy{klfszgsfj ; x-cfof}hgdf lgdglnlvt sfoqmd ub{ cfpSfj 5 -

s=lj lzi6 b0{JolQmj -j f ; +yf\_ sfj ; Ddfg

v=lj ut j ifdf j ho6tIsf ^ c^x?df kjsflzt /rgfdwoj k|tojs c^sf pTs|6 /rgfsf/nf0{ j ho6ttl ; |6f ; Ddfg .

u=j ; Gt/fw kBsfl0 k'/:sf/ lj t/Of tyf xps'df/l-lbj fs/ ; dfh; j f ; Ddfg .

3=zAbfy{klfszgsaf6 kjsflzt zAbsfz tyf ; flxltos ; dnfjrgfTds s{tx?sfj n|sfk0f .

pQm kj|7elddf cfh @)^\* ; fn r}q !\* ut| zlgj f/ /fdgj dlsf kfg g lbgdf ofj ; Ddfg tyf s|t n|sfk0f ; df/fx cfof}hgf ul/Psfj 5 .

@ cfh ; Ddfigt x'g'x'g' JolQmj x?sfj ; ^Nikt kl/ro lbgj kpf; u/|sfj 5' .

-s\_ ; Ddfigt JolQmj l8Nnl/dOf zdf{ cHoffn

cfh /fdgj dlsf z'e lbgdf j ; Gt/fw sfJo k'/:sf/af/f ; Ddfigt x'g' JolQmj x'g'x65 -l8Nnl/dOf zdf{ cHoffn . lj = ! (\*\* ; fn r}q & ut| gnf<sup>a</sup>, cflj |5fk, wflb<sup>a</sup>df h6dgePsf l8Nnl/dOf zdf{ cHoffn} ; +s{tdf ; flxTo lj ifo lnP/ zf: ql k/Llf k/f u/L cfrfo; Ddsfj cWoog ug'eo}f . pxfn| al=P8= klg k/f ug'eo}f . wflb<sup>a</sup>sfj ; +s|t lj Bfnodf cWofkg sfo{ cf/De u/ l8Nnl-/dOf cHoffn} %# j if; Dd lzlf0f ; j f ug'eo}f . pxfn| 7fp-7fpdf :sh ; yfkgf ug'eo}f . wflb<sup>a</sup>df lzlf0f k|rf/-k; f/ ug{ cHoffnHoSf|lj zlf eldsf 5 .

wflb<sup>a</sup> ; flxTo ; dfhd ; nlg ePsf l8Nnl/dOf zdf{ cHoffn

cf^gf lhNndf uf0'j : t' r/fP/ cndlnPsf o'j fx?nf0{cf^gf tkrf6 cfj Zos kg|vr{ ; dlt h6fP/ sf7df8f6f k9g k7fPsfj s/f dh|k9g cfpjJolQmx?af6 klg ; 'gjsfj 5' . cHoffnHoSf|kyd kjsflzt s|t >l/E:tit -v08sfJo @)@)\_ xj . o; kl5 pxfsfj slj tf ; ^ux, ult ; ^ux, lga6w; ^ux, ZnffsSfJo, uBgj fb dxsfJo -hgcf6bfng @)^&\_ cflb lj lj w zlfssf b0{bhg s|tx? kjsflzt e0; sjsf 5g\l8Nnl/dOf cHoffn}sfj slj twf/fsfjgd6f j ho6tIsfj c^a\$ !& sfj k|7 @& df x'g'eP kfo65 . o; /l wflb<sup>a</sup>sf u'z l8Nnl/dOf zdf{ cHoffn}nf0{ j ; Gt/fw kBsfl0 k'/:sf/ k6fg tyf ; Ddfg ug{ kfpSfjdf gkfn ; flxTo ; dfhn| uf/j sfj cge't u/|sfj 5 .

-v\_ ; Ddfigt ; +yf M k0fj fg6b cf>d, uXoZj /l .

j gfdw6o ; Gt z<sup>a</sup>vnsf ; Ddfigt s8l hub6z ; j fdl k0fj fg6bhl dx/fh -0f !\*(^-!(\$!, a^un, ef/t\_ n) ef/tsf lj le6g : yfgdf ; j f cf>d v|fn/ ; dfh; j fdf lj lzi6 ofub6g k'fopg' ePsfj xj . cgyf cf>d, j f cf>d, :sh / :j f:Yo s|b| klg pxfsj gfdaf6 v|fnPsf / clxnj; Dd ; -rflnt klg 5g\o ; }z<sup>a</sup>vndf pxfs}k0odo gfdaf6 sf7df8f6f @)%# ; fndf k0fj fg6b cf>d, gkfn gds ; j fdhs cf>d v|fnPsfj xj . eQm- >4fn'sf af/-af/df kul/ Ps Ps d'7l lelf6bg hDdf ub{o; cf>dn|b)gs vr{rnfPsfj 5 . xfn o; cf>dn|\*) hgf gkfnl cgyf k'qx?sfj kfg-kfj0f / lzlf-blff ub{ cfpSfj 5 . o; afxjs afx/af6 cfpSf @)) hgnj ox'faf6 c|hl lzlf ln6) cfpSf 5g\ clxn|k0fj fg6b cf>d s'df/lufn, uXZj /l, sf7df8f6f /xjsfj 5, /o; cf>dsf cWof : j fdl z|b|fg6b /xg'ePsfj 5 . pxfsfj g|t|j df k0fj fg6b cf>dn|p0/f0/ k|ult ub{ /xjsfj 5 . o; /fdgj dlsf z'e cj ; /df k0fj fg6b cf>dnf0{ xps'df/l lbj fs/ ; dfh; j f ; Ddfg k6fg ug{ kfpSfjdf gkfn ; flxTo ; dfh cfmh'nf0{w6o ; Dem65 .

-u=j ho6tl ; |6f ; Ddfg

klqsfsfj cf/De ; do @)^^ ; fn jzfvb|v r}q; Dd Ps j ifdf a}df; s ?kdf kjsflzt c^x?sf pTs|6 /rgfsf njvsnf0{ ; |6f; Ddfg lbgj k|qmf ut j ifb|v yfngl ePsfj xj . o; j if @)^& jzfv-h|7df kjsflzt j ho6tIsfj 56f c^b|v lnP/ @)^& knfug-r|tdf kjsflzt P3f/fj c^; Ddsf hDdf ^ c^df kjsflzt lj lj w lj wfsf /rgfx?sfj dgf6fuk}f cWoog eof . /rgfx? ; a) cfnjdf pTs|6 x65g\ ol 5 cf6) c^sf /rgf cfnjdf /df, lj lzi6 / pTs|6 5g\ pTs|6dwoj s'g) Ps rog ug{ xDd-xDd| kbff /xj5 . t|klg vf; cfwf/ agfP/ /rgfsfj dNof'g ug' sfd eof . tbg; f/ lgdglnlvt c^sf bxf0 adf|hdsf /rgf / /rgfsf/nf0{ ; |6f ; Ddfgsf nflu l; kmf/ ; ul/Psfj xj .

!= j ho6tl k0ff ^, @)^& jzfv-h|7, :j b|zofq c^ !

/rgf M : j uhfjg af6fj xb} /rgfsf/ M elid pkjtl  
 lj zjftf M ofqf, kjs[t lraqOf, :yfglo /E, cfdk/stf, /fjrstf /  
 cgeIttsfjld>Of, ; dhlrqOf / ; fwf/Ofls[t k]: tlt .  
 @= j ho6tl, kOfp<sup>o</sup> &, @)^& c; f/-; fpg, : j blzofqf c<sup>o</sup> @  
 /rgf M bfnvfnl 198fj ; knSs, /rgfsf/ M o'j /fh gofB3/  
 lj zjftf M ofqfsfj kj fx, :yfglo /<sup>a</sup>, yfdl ; +s[t, kjs[t koj]lfof,  
 cftdk/stf, ; dhlrqOf, cgeIt klfkOf, ; fwf/Ofls[t k]: tlt .  
 #= j ho6tl kOfp<sup>o</sup> \*, @)^& ebf-c; fh, 56bslj tf c<sup>o</sup> @  
 /rgf M dfg5]sf uOf, /rgfsf/ M 8f-/fdk; fb 1j fnl  
 lj zjftf M nofTds zfbh lj qml8t 56bslj ld7f; , ; /n-; 'afw /  
 efj j flxgl efiif, 7fpf-7fpf lj Da / kltlssfj ; efhg, bzelQmkOf{ dfgj tfsfj  
 ; Gbz, ; fwf/Ofls[t cleJolQm slj tftdstf .  
 \$= j ho6tl kOfp<sup>o</sup> (, @)^& sltts-d<sup>a</sup>h /, rf8-kj{ c<sup>o</sup>  
 /rgf M efi rf8 M Ps rrf{ /rgfsf/ M kf=8f=ho/fh kGt  
 lj zjftf M 8f6l-sOfpnl lfgdf klrnt k; 4 efi rf8sfj ; j f<sup>a</sup>lOf kl/ro,  
 d9fbxg / rfnj-t/af/ gfr, lj leG nfsultx? cflbsfj /fjrstfkj{ s pNnjv,  
 zfw-vfnkOf{/rgf, dxlj kOf{efi rf8sfj ; fj higs hfgsf/L, ; f+s[ts lj zjftfsfj  
 pNnjv .  
 %= j ho6tl kOfp<sup>o</sup> !), @)^& kfj-df3, lj blzofqf c<sup>o</sup>  
 /rgf M k; E Pp6f cINemPsfj lgoqf, /rgfsf/ M sGxpf gf; ggl  
 lj zjftf M cfdk/s ofqfsfj /fjrs kj fx, ultzln tf, df: sfaf6 hdglsfj  
 /dfOnfj /n ofqf, :yfglo /<sup>a</sup> / ultlj lw, hdglsf slj x?sfj ; Demg, j lngsfj/  
 dfOnfj lfof, ; fwf/Ofls[t k]: tlt . sftxnkOf{efiif .  
 ^= j ho6tl kOfp<sup>o</sup> !!, @)^& knfug-rjt, kOfosyf c<sup>o</sup>  
 /rgf M hlj g h: tfj hlj g, /rgfsf/ M ej gxl/ l; Ubh  
 lj zjftf M kOf; j jbgfnfO{dfld{s ?kn}j Ofg u/sf, egfOdf 760fnfj  
 ldhf; , Znln zAbkpfu, kdefj sfj cleJo-hgf .  
 o; kjsf/ pkoQm /rgf / /rgfsf/nfO{ pNnlvt lj zjftfsf cfwf/df  
 pTs]6td nfujsf x'gfn] ; lj6f; Ddfgsf nfu ; Dalwt ; +yf; dlfl; kmf/ ; ul/Psfj  
 xfl. ; Dalwt ; lj6fnfO{awfO{ 5 .



k'5f/sfj kftf

cfwigs lga6wsfj ; flGts w/ftn

8f= bufkj; fb cofh

The New oxford Dictionary of English Sf cg; f/ lga6w egjsf  
 vf; lj ifodf n]vgj ; fgj cz xfl . lga6wsf ?kdf ; flxTosfj kl5Nnfj lj Bf eP/  
 cfpSfj Essay sfj csfj cy(koTg, pBfu / cfqmdOf klg xfl . j f: tj df lga6w  
 zAbsfj kpfu ; +s[t j f<sup>a</sup>lOfdof lj leG cydf ePsfj . To: t} c<sup>a</sup>Uhl Essay Sfj  
 s'/f !^ cfj ztAbldf k'/fgj kflG ; Lsfj Essay af6 cfpSfj xfl Essay Sfj cy(  
 kpf; ugXG5 . Essay k'/fgj lga6wsf/ -Essayer\_ sf cfwf/df ; Dalwt lj ifo  
 xfl . Essayer Sfj cy(koTgzln xfl . k'/fgj kflG ; L -old french Sfj Essayer Sfj  
 ; Da6w Nofl6g zAb Exigere ; lu b]v65 . Exigere Sfj cy(koTg ugXG5 .  
 clxn] cP/ c<sup>a</sup>Uhl P ; ] zAbn] ; flxTosfj kl5Nnfj : j tGq lj BfnfO{afw u/Psfj  
 5 . oflj Bfn] cfwigs ?k lnP kl5 uB zhldf g]o; sfj /rgf x'g yfnof] . o ;  
 lj Bfsf cgs eb pkebx? cgsfj kjsf/n] lj : tf/ xg yfn] .

cfwigs lga6wsf hGdbftf kflG ; sf ld; fPn OsPdVb dfttg -; g\  
 !%##-!%(@\_xg\ o/fksfj kghfu/Ofsfn logsfj pbo ePsfj xfl . logn] cfdk/s  
 lga6wsfj hGd / lj sf; df 7hf ofubfg k'ofPsf 5g\ cf^gf hlj gsf ; antf  
 / b'ah tnfO{ cf^gf lga6wx?sf lj ifoj : t' agfP/ dfttgn] cfdk]sfz g u/sf  
 5g\ : j R5Gb ?kn] cfd lraqOf ugj / Abo vfn]j sfid pgn] cf^gf lga6wsf  
 d'fodaf/f u/ . o ; kjsf/sfj cfd kjsfz / Abo tnsfj pb3f6gn] lj Zj Jofkl  
 kfej kf/sfj xfl . k]Tojs JolQmdf ; d: t dfgj kl/l: ylt sfj 5fk kfO65 egj pgsfj  
 lj Zj f; lyofj . dld{s cleJolQm/ cxefj gdf : ki6tf logsf lga6wut lj zjftf  
 xg\ dfttgsf lga6wsf tlj 6f k: ts 5g\ klxn]df %& bf; jdf #^ / t; j  
 k: tsdf !# j 6f lga6wx? ; °Int 5g\ pgn] clwsfz+lga6wdf Jo<sup>a</sup>UonfO{  
 ld; fP/ cfdfo kdf]bsfj blj6sf]f k: t' u/sf 5g\ pgsfj JolQm]j sfj /rgfsfj  
 / Joj xfl/sfj k]tlaDa j f bkOfsf ?kdf tlj 6f lga6w ; ^UxnfO{ dflGPsfj 5 .  
 cf^gf b'fDkTo hlj gsfj oyfy/tf / ; wgtfnfO{ lga6wsfj lj ifoj : t' agfP/  
 logn] cf^gf lga6wx?nfO{lj IR5Gg lj rf/sf z<sup>a</sup>Vnfsf ?kdf pEofPsf 5g\ .

dfttgsf lga6wdf : j feij s kfs[t tyf :yfglo afn]rfnlsfj zh  
 kfO65 . ofj zh] cfoGt) cfsifOf ePsfj 5 . ; fwf/Of lj rf/nfO{ ; Gb/ lraqdo  
 efiffdf k: t' u/ ; fdf6 ; fwf/Of lj ifo j : t'nfO{ klg efiff zh]n] cfsif{s  
 kfej flkfs / Abo: kzl' agfpg ; lsgj pbfx/OflO k/Off lbgdf dfttgsfj  
 clatlo bg /Xofj . kflG ; L uB ; flxTosfj Oltxf; df pgsfj lga6wsnfsfj pRrtf  
 kpfj u'ofj . lj Zj nfO{ k/OfTds zIQm kbfj u/ cfwigs lga6w lj wsfj lj sf;  
 / lj : tf/df c; fwf/Of ofubfg k'ofofj . 5f6f ld7f cfh: j l j fSof gdf

b\VP/ dfttgn] lj Zj Jofkl lga6w / lga6wsf/sf] pTKfbgdf cdNo kl>o klf6g u/ . cf^gf dgdf p7]sf lj rf/ / efj nfo{ s'g} kl6 qmda4tfsf] kj fx gu/L nx8sf ; fy n]vg ubf] tof/ ePsf] /rgfnfo{ dfttgn] Assai gdfs/Of u/ : j t6q n]vgsf] pbfX/Of kl: tt u/ . pgn] cf^gf Assai nfo{ ol d/f : j R5Gb sNkgf lj nf; xg\logaf6 d s'g} gfn]j : t'sf] cf]j isf/ ug[ : j f^a ulbg, d/f] sfd xf] sj] n cf^gf Abo vfn/ b\vp' eg] . ; +f/sf ; j }|6 cftdj Stf dfttgsf] hlj gsf]n ; g\%##-!%(@ dfgPsf] 5 . dfttgsf Assai cfp kl5 lga6wsf kl/efiff : j ?k / lga6w t]j sf ; Da6wdf kl/efiff? h6dg yfn] . dfttgsf] kfej] ajnf0tsf kfn]G ; ; j ]sg - ; g\!%^!-!^@\_ df kl6 kfof] t/ j ]sgsf lga6wx?df lj a0f 5, kf08To 5 j fs\rt0f 5 . cftdkfsfzge6f j : t'lg?k0f / lj rf/ cfux a9l 5 . logsf kl6 5f6f 5l/tf lga6w 5g\ ; g\ !%(& df j ]sgsf] klxnf] lga6w; ^ux ksf]ztf eof] . dfttgsf] eg] !%\*) kyd lga6w ; ^ux ksf]ztf ePsf] xf] . j ]sg cfh:jl lga6wsf/ xg\ . axd\l hlj gsf] cgej t6:y ?kdf pgsf lga6wdf klj6 ePsf] kf0G5 . j ]sgsf lga6wx? ksf]zdf cfpkl5 lga6wsf j plQms j f JolQm]j k]wfg wf/f / lj rf/ k]wfg wf/f k]rint eP . dfttgn / j ]sg lga6waf6 g} cfw]gs lga6w lj Bfsf] yfngl ePsf] xf] . o; lj wfn] ef/tlo ; flxTo / gkfnl ; flxTodf nfd] ; dokl5 kljz kP/ cl:tTj zln ag]sf] xf] . clxn] nint ; flxTodf lj wut cl:tTj cfn] / lj le6g ep pke]sf ; fy ; j f]ws rir]t eP/ lj Zj ; flxTodf Jofkt ePsf] lga6w ; flxTosf h6d bftf kfn]G ; ; j ]sg -Francis Bacon\_ / ld; ln lb dfttgn -Michel De Montaigne\_ b'j} xg\ j f: tj df dfttgn / j ]sgn] lga6w lj wfsf] lj Zj Jofkl lj sf; df kf/IDes phf/ k\Off k]wfg u/ . ol b'j} sf lga6wx? k9/ ; +f/el/ goffgoff lga6wsf/x? pbfP . ; dosf] qmd; lu cf^gf lga6wsnf / lga6wsf/tfsf] lj n lfoftsf ; fy lga6w ; flxTonfo{lj : t]t u/ . cfh lga6wsf] h'g k]sf/n] k]r' ; hg/ / lj sf; ePsf] 5, h; /l lg/Gt/ goff : j ?ksf] lj : tf/ eP/ kf7ssf] /f]rs / : j flbn] v/f]s ag]sf] 5, To; df k\Offbol bg / eldsf dfttgn / j ]sgs} 5 . ol b0{ dxf/yln] lga6w; flxTosf] o: t] afnl nuP h; n] ; +f/el/sf ; flxTosnf0{ lga6wsf v]tdf h6fP/ nxnxpbf] lga6wsf] afnl x]s/x]sf] 5 .

**lga6w zAbsf] JoTKlt**

.lg]l pk; ; u{ nfu]sf] afllg' cy]sf] aw\wft'df w` \k]oo nfu/ ag] lga6w zAb ; +s]t Jofs/Of cg; f/ JoTKlg xG5 . lgaWgft Olt lga6w cyf]t\ hf] afll5, Tox lga6w xf] . o; sf] csf] JoTKlt cg; f/ .lgZrtfyf] Nj ifofg\ cj nDag j f clws]t agwgd]y f .lgMz]f]p]f k]tkfB lj ifo+j g]lt Olt lga6w e6g] clekfo cg; f/ s'g} kl6 lj rf/ j f lj ifonfo{ uB kBdf afllg' g} lga6w xf] .

C^u]hL Essay Sf] JoTKlt -Etymology\_ cy] f k]w/abn -Alteration\_ of] Essay kfn]G ; l Essay zAbaf6 cfp]sf] xf] . Essay zAb Nofl6g Exgere

af6 lj sl; t ePsf] xf] . o; /l k]w/abn -Alteration\_ ePsf] P; ; ] cufl8sf zAbsf] cy{kl6 k]w; g} xf] . k/Ll fof ug{ e6g] cy]sf] kl6 pNn]v kf0G5 . P; ; ] k/f]gf k]w/abn Essayer ; lu uff; G5 .

; +s]t j f^aDo Jofks 5 . ; +s]t efiffnf0{lj Zj sf] zf: qlo efiff -Classical Language\_ sf ?kdf /flvPsf] 5 . ; +s]t sf] snffds / csnfds b'j} j f^aDodf lga6w zAbsf] pNn]v kf0G5 . k]w zAbsf] kl6 k]sfof]ds pNn]v kf0G5 . of1j NSo : d]tdf b]osf cydf cd/sf]zdf / wd]z: qdf kl6 lj le6g cydf k]w ePsf] kf0G] lga6w zAb >ldb]uj b\ultdf kl6 kf0G5 . ; +s]t ; flxTodf x: tlnlv t efnkq -e'hnkq\_ / t]8kq cflbnfo{ ; d]6/ afllg cydf lga6wsf] k]w ePsf] kf0G5 . To: t] k]w zAb kl6 ; +s]t j f^aDodf koff]t dfgdf k]w 5 . ; flxTodf k]w k]w zAbn] cfVofg k]wfg dxef/t cflb sf]o s]tnfo{ a'emf]5 . To: t} ; ul7t syf]gs ePsf ; +s]t sf]onfo{ kl6 k]w sf]o eg]sf] kf0G5 . ; +s]t j f^aDodf k]w lga6w / k]wgn] s'g} ; Elt / k/Dk/f /Vg ; Stg . j f: tj df Essay sf] ; dfg cydf k]w lga6w uB ; flxTosf] Ps lj wfnfo{ a'emf]g] zAbsf] : yf]kt ePsf] 5 . To: t} k]wgn] cg; Gwfg k]w {tof/ ul/Psf] z]w]k]w -Thesis\_ nf0{ a'emf]5 . ; +s]t ; flxTodf s'g} kl6 ; flxTos /rgfnfo{ lga6w / cfVofgoQm s'g} ; ^ux j f ; flxTos s]tnfo{ k]w elgPsf] kf0G5 .

**lga6w / k]w**

; +s]t j f^aDodf lga6w / k]w b'j} sf] k]w kf0G5 . ol b'j} zAbn] cf^gf lj ifo j f efj nfo{ ; d]6} j f afllg] cy]sf] afw u/fp]5g\ k]w zAb syf]ds sf]o s]tnfo{ afw u/fpg] ; Gbedf k]w ePsf] kf0G5 . j : t't ; +s]t j f^aDodf lga6w, k]w, uB, kB b'j} /rgfnfo{ a'emf]g] cydf k]w ePsf] kf0G5 . kl5 cfp/ lga6w / k]w wdf le6gtf cfof] . clxn] cg; Gwfg ul/Psf] pkflwdhs lj ifo ; Da4 /rgfnfo{ k]w / : j t6q uB /rgfnfo{ lga6w elg65 . ol b'j} uBsf z]h]df n]v65g\

**lga6wsf] sfzlo cyf**

lga6wsf] k]w gePsf] s'g} kl6 sfz 5g . zAbfy] j f ; flxTosf]zdf lga6wsf] cy{cg]s lsl; dn] lb0Psf] kf0G5 . dx]b] ; +s]t lj Zj lj Bfnon] )%& ; fndf bf^a j ]ne]08laf6 k]sfzg u/]sf] k]w]f]b/fh kf08]sf] ; +s]t gkfnl a]x] zAbsf]f cg; f/ lga6w ; +s]t k]w zAb xf] . o; sf a6w, /df; lu afllg' ; lk; fa /f]sg] /fu, To: t] j : t' h'g s ; nfo{ lbg j frf ul/Psf] xG5, lgdsf] ?v, j fSo /rgf, k: tssf] 6lsf, j l0ff]sf] r'/f, ; b]w]t, : yfkgf, cfw/, pk]wfg sf/Of, ; xf/f, cwlgtf, /f]syf, 3/agfpg] sfd, s'g} lj ifof] lj : tf/ j Ofg, h; df To; lj ifo; lu ; Da6w /Vg] cg]s dt, lj rf/ d6tJo cflbsf] tngf]ds / kf08TokOf] lj j ]rg /xG5, s'g] lj ifo; Da6w ; f/fzkOf] n]v h: tf !\* j 6f cy{5g\ j fdg ljz /fd c]k]6]n] cf^gf sf]zdf lga6wsf] cy{afllg'; s: g; hs8g'

cfzI0m; nlggtf, /rgf ug{ nMg', ; flxI0s /rgf of s[t, ; <sup>a</sup>ux uf, y, lgo6qOf, cj /fw, a6wg, a6w, xts8L, ; DklQsf/cg'bf, kz', bjo, cflb ; xfotfsf ?kdf lbg', l: y/ ; Dklit, d'Vo dh, xg{ sf/Ofh: tf cgjs kjsf/sf b; f; cyx?sf pNn}v u/sf kf0G5 .

**c<sup>a</sup>W}hl sfzdf lga6wfy{**

clxn}sf o'udf c<sup>a</sup>W}hl zAbsfzsf Jofks lj sf; ePsf }5 . e6g} xj egj of sfz lj 1fgsf ou -Lexcon Science or Laxical scintific Age\_ xj . c<sup>a</sup>W}hl sfzsf cy{cg; f/ lga6w egjsf Essay xj . clxn} lj Zj ; flxTodf klrInt ePsf }5 Essay . o; n} uB ; flxTosf hg lj wfut : j t6q cl: tTj kfPsf }5, To; sf h; o'f}klo dn's kff6; / ahf0tnf0{hf65 . oxl oyfy{tnf0{ Oxford Dictionary of literary Terms 0; /L cYoffsf }5 - Essay A short written composition in press that discusses a subject or be a complete or thorough exposition, A minor literary form, the essay is more relaxed than the formal academic dissertation. the term -trying out\_ was coined by the french writer michel de montaigne in the title of his Essays -158\_ the frist modern example of the from. Francis Bacons Essay -1597\_ began the tradition of Essays in English, of which important examples are those of Addison, steele, Hazlitt, Emerson, D.H. lawrencem and Virginia woolf, the verse essays of pope and of Robert pinsky are rare exceptions of the pross norm.

cyft\lga6w s'g} 5nkmm, lj ifo j f p2Zodf cfwf/t uBdf n}vPsf /rgf lj zlf xj . o; df j fblj j fb, k0fftsf bfj f /x'bg, kfl1s kja6we6f lga6w w/} dgfj gfbfids x65 . lga6wsf z'cft kff6; ; l ld; }n lb dff}tgsf !%\*) P; f0 / ahf0tl kff6; ; j }sgsf !%(& sf P; ; }af6 ePsf xj . o; nf0{cuff8 a9fpg} k}v/ lga6wsf/ 0l8; g, l: 6n, xhln6, 0d; g, 8L Pr n'/; / elh}gof pNkm'x'g\ uB ; flxTosf dffotfsf ckj fbsf ?kdf vf; u/l uBz}hlsf lga6wsf ckj fbsf ?kdf kfk kfb/L / }a6{k6Pslsf lga6wfids slj tfnf0{lng ; lsg5 . slj tfnf0{ klg Verse essays elgPsf }n} o; nf0{ ckj fb elgPsf xj . o; /L lga6wsf cy{uBsf }5f6f ld7f n}v0 xj / ofj ; flxTosf Pp6f ?k j f lj wf klg xj e6g} tffkoff nu0Psf kf0G5 . csf c<sup>a</sup>W}hl sfz P8df; ngf {l8S; g/Ln} Essay Sf }CY{piece of writing use short and in prose on any one subject eg/ s'g} klg lj ifodf uBdf n}v}sf }5f6f }5/tf uB n}v}sf pNn}v u/sf kf0G5 . w/} h; f} c<sup>a</sup>W}hlsfzn} Essay nf0{ }5f6f }5/tf uB n}v}sf ?kdf pNn}v u/sf }5g\ o; af6 ; <sup>a</sup>Nkttf uwfTdstf lj ifout c; ldttf cyft\ ; j t6qtsf Bfts lga6w ePsf : ki6 x65 . ch6tf ngf {gkfnl 0<sup>a</sup>h; gkfnl l8S; g/Ldf An essay Literary composition eg/ lga6wnf0{; flxI0s /rgfsf ?kdf ln0Psf }5 .

**lga6w j ul6 zAbx?**

lj le6g sf n v08df ; +s[t / gkfnldf lga6w j u}sf zAbx? klrInt xb} cPsf b}v65g\ tl j ul6 zAbx?af6 lga6wsf : j ?ksf P}txf; s kl/ro x'g ; S5 . tl k'dv zAbx? lga6w, kja6w, n}v, uB /rgf, : j t6q }5f6f uB n}v, lghfids uB n}v, lj ifolgi7 uB n}v, lj gk0f{n}v: tf zAbx? o; j udf pNn}v ePsf kf0G5g\

**Essay j ul6 zAbx?**

c<sup>a</sup>W}hl Essay j ul6 zAbx?sf klg dxlj /x}sf }5 . lj Zj Jofkl alg/x}sf c<sup>a</sup>W}hl dffodaf6 Essay ; }rgf, : j ?k / k}sf / lj : tf/ a6b} uPsf n} o; j u}sf c<sup>a</sup>W}hl zAbaf6 klg o; sf : j ?k / dxlj a%g ; lsg} x'bf oxf s'xl Essay j ul6 c<sup>a</sup>W}hl zAbx?sf pNn}v ul/Psf }5 . tl zAbx? d'Vo x'g\ Dissertation, Treatise, Tract, Eriting, Article, composition.

**kl/efiff**

j f: tj df ultdfg'efiff j f j f<sup>a</sup>dosf snffds j f u/snffds s'/fx? s'g} klg kl/efiffn} affwP/ ; ldf<sup>a</sup>s't eP/ lrlgg} hffgg, / alemg} x'g ; Stgg\ e0xfn} egj klg lglZrt sf n v08sf nflu dfq x'g ; S5g\ cfh lga6w dff}tgsf P; f0 / kmff; ; j }sgsf P; ; }af6 g}lj : tt / lj Zj sf ; a}bzsf cfwlgs ; flxTosf uBfids z'ndf : j t6q lj wf eP/ lbgxf/f}rs, cfsifs / lj zfn alg/x}sf k0f snffds /rgf lj zlf ePsf }5 . o; sf kl/efiff? k}z: t }5g\ oxf s'xl o; /L pNn}v ug{ ; lsg5M Michel de montaigne Sf lj rf/df Assay k}; t't d/f efj gf x'g\ logaf6 d s'g} gffn} j : t'sf cflj isf/ ug} : j f<sup>a</sup> ulbg . d/f} sfd cfknyf Abo v}n/ b}v'pg' xj . d g} d/f lga6wsf lj ifo j : t' x'f lsggeg} dn} dnf0{/fd/L lrgb5' . d/f ol /rgfdf lj rf/ syf / p4/0fsf ld>0f }5 . Francis Bacon Sf lj rf/df Assay df lj sl0f{lrgtg x65 . ol Assays d/f }5f6f /rgf x'g\ hff; gn}lga6wnf0{dgsf}d'Qmlj r/Of -Loose sally of mind\_ egj . Spfasf lt/: sf/ tyf pkxf; k0f kl/efiff klg oxf pNn}v ug{ cfj Zos x65 . Spfasf cg; f/ lga6w k}; 4 lsl; dsf /rgf xj . ofj k}tef gePsf n}vs / afqm} r}tgdf l/lemg} kf7snf0{ ; x'fpg} /rgf xj -the essay is the most popular mode of writing. it suits the writer who has neither talent nor inclinaltion to pursue his enduiries further and the generality of the readers who are amused with Variety and super ficiality\_.

h}8An' Dol/cf6 -J. W. marriot\_ sf lj rf/df z'4 lga6w Ps k}sf/sf lj rf/k0f v}h xj hf l: dt Abon} j }lQms 9En} k}; t't ul/Psf x65 -The genuin essay is a kind of disduisiou hunded in a light-heated and personal manner\_ . x8; gn}lga6wnf0{ s'g} klg lj ifodf n}v}Psf /rgf dfj . }5f6f / k6df/ gnfflg} d'Vo lj z}ftf xj . lga6wsf dhtlj egjsf n}vslo dl: tis / rfl/lqs s}8f xj e6g} lj rf/ klg cuff8 ; f/ . lga6wsf kl/efiff ug}

qmdcf d/] klg pNnjv x'g cfp15g\ pgn] s'g] klg lj ifosf zfvf j f lj ifo lj zliftf njvPsf]plrnt nDaf0 ePsf]/rgf lj zlfnf0(lga6w eg/ hh{; b6 ; a/Ln] lga6w egstf snfk0f{ njv x] eg] dt /fv/ Dof/; Xoh'6n] lga6w ; Gt'6 JolQms] dfgl; s ; Gt'ng Pj+cLrGT0 l:yltstf ; j sy x] eg] . xa8{1/8/n] cfsf/nf0(dxIj lb6)#%) b]v %))) zAb; Dddf o; sf]/rgf x'g] s'/f atfP . nldk]; fb b]j sf6fn] o; nf0(6]ah ukm dfg/ o; df cfdlotf x'g] s'/f atfP . cfwlgs gkfnl lga6wsf k]j t's / p'gfos nldk]; fb b]j sf6fsf lj rf/df lga6wdf lj a0f j]bft / kfl08Toe6bf nx8, 3lgi7tf, sfdntf, xflbststf] cfj Zostf x'65 . b]j sf6fn] dgnf0(dxIj lbPsf 5g\ j f: tj df sNkgf ug] klg x] , dd{ afw ug] / ; j]bgzln ag] klg dg g] x] . To; n] b]j sf6fsf lga6wdf pgsf] dgsf] axd'vl eldsf kf065 .

kl/efiffsf] lgisif

j f: tj df kl/efiff geP/ klg x'bg] . kl/efiffn] a'emfpg / atfpg v]hPsf s'/fsf] ; w]el/sf nflu klg] u/L hfgsf/L klg lbg ; Sbg] . kl/j t'gzln njvssf lg/Gt/ kl/j lt't lga6wx?sf] ; j d'fo, k'fdl0fs / b]jif/xt kl/efiff x'g ; Sbg] . t/ klg kl/efiffsf dflWodaf6 h'f'gkg]-1ftJo\_a%gkg]-afwJo\_ ; lem'kg]-: dt]o\_ / ug'kg]-st]o\_ s'/fx?sf] kl/ro cj Zo ldN5 . kl/efiff eg]sf] slj n kl/ro j f lrgf/L dfq klg x'f0g . ; +st j f^dodf.kl/tf]Jof] Qf efiff kl/efiffleg/ rf/]t/ ; d'bg] efiffnf0(dflgPsf] 5 kl/efiffsf ?kdf . To; } u/L .kl/efiff k'g]/sb]z: yf ; j zf: qdleHj noft oyf j zd k]lklm] sf] pNnjv u/v h; /L Ps 7fpf/x/ ; a] zf: qnf0(b]v]p5 elgPsf] 5 . c^a]hldf Difinition elgg] kl/efiffnf0(a'emfpg] c6o c^a]hldf zAbx?df chscription, Explanation / statment of The exact meaning of aword. klg pNnjv ePsf] kf065 . dflysf kl/efiffaf6 lga6wsf] ; #rgf]ds klqmfdf lga6wsf/sf] JolQm]j sf] eldsf /xg] ; ^s]t x'65 . To; } u/L lga6wsf] lj ifo hf] klg x'g ; Sg] s'/fsf] cj ut x'65 . ; ^Nfktf, dgflj g]bftds tf / JolQm]j sf] k]sfzg x'g] clg njvs j f lga6wsf/ / lga6wsf lj ifodf 3lgi7t/ c6tM ; Da6w x'g] s'/f klg afw x'g cfp15 .

lga6w dh ljwfsf ?kdf

ha o'/fk cd]/sfsf kd'v efiff ; flxTof lga6wn] k]j ]z kf0f] clg of] ; flxTosf slj tf-s]Jo, g'6s / cfVofgs} : t/df u0fglo eof] . o'/fksf] vf; u/L c^a]hldf ; flxTosf] k'ghfu/Of sfndf h'6d pbo ePsf] lga6w ; flxTo ahf0tdf !^ cfz'tfAb]v lj sl; t x'6] uPsf] x] . c^a]hldf lga6wsf h'6dbftf k]h'f; ; j ]sg x'g\ eg]o; nf0(lj sl; t ug] n]s]k]p agfpg] c6o ahf0tl lga6wsf/x?df To; al'pg, Sn]p08g, caXdd spn], lj lnod 6]Dkn, u'fN8: dy, n]x06, lj lnod x]hln6, rfn; {NofDj, 6d; 8L l's6; L, d]s]k; y]s/] cn]s]h]p08/ l: dy, l: 6j] ; g, hh]ul; E, 0{=j l=No's; , P=hl=uf8g/, /a6(ln8, hl=s=r]: 6/6g, d's; lj o/ af]d, dfl/; Xoh]6, cul: 6g la/]n cilb k]VofT 5g\ loglx?df rfn; {NofDasf]

7hf] dlxdf 5 . rfn; {NofDa -!&&%-!\*\$\_ n] lgisk6 cfdfleJo-hg u/v kf7snf0{ ; fx] cfdlotf]sf ; fy l'emfP . c'fkm]f lga6waf/f kf7snf0{ cltzo cfslift ug] / k]efj t ug] clatlo lga6wsf/ NofDanf0(lga6w lz/fdl0f elg65 . NofDa kl5 .b 8]nl Johsf ; Dk]bs P hl uf8g/ -!^\*%-!(\$^\_ :ki6 kf/L j]lQms lga6wsf/ eP . logl zAbrog ug] cbet zlQm ePsf lga6wsf/ x'g\ logn] dfgj lo u0fnf0(c'fkm]f lga6wdf pbf/tf k] ]s dxIj lbPsf 5g\ o; /L ; g\(( )b]v ; g\(\$^ ; Dd c^a]hldf lga6wnf0{ gj lgt d ; #rgfsf / lj ifo k] : t]tsf cfw/df lj Zj el/ k]efj k'g] ; f]tsf ?kdf ln0of] . ol c^a]hldf lga6wx? clwst/ ?kdf cfdk/s / k]efj zfnl eP . d]f]t]gsf] cfdk/s]sf] k]efj c^a]hldf lga6wsf/x?df clj IR56g /Xof] . c^a]hldf lga6w ; flxToaf6 j : tk/s / lj rf/k]wfg lga6wsf] klg pbo ePsf] x] , h; sf] lj Zj Jofkl k]efj /x'af] .

k]h'f; df klg d]f]t]g -!%##-!%(@\_ b]v ld; fon ; flnv]a !(%\* ; Dd j]lQms lga6wsf] wf/f k]j flxt x'6] uPsf] b]v65 . c^a]hldf lga6w snf / c^a]hldf lga6wwf/fsf ; fkl]ftdf k]h'f; ; L lga6wsf] wf/f TolQ k]efj k0f] 9Edf lj Zj Jofkl x'g ; sg . ahf0tdf a]sgn] rnfPsf] g]ts ; #flGts tyf 1fgklb lga6wsf] wf/f / j] r]l/s bl]6sf]0f ePsf] lga6wsf] wf/f klg lj : tf/ eof] . To; } u/L ahf0taf6 zAb]r q cyj f r]l/q]r q0fsf] wf/f klg k]r'ngdf cf0f . cg]s ; j efj / Joj x] /sf JolQmx?sf] zAb]r qsf dflWodn] k]efj zfnl l'rq0f lga6w /rgf ug] kl/k'6ln] klg 7hf] k]efj / k] /Off k]b'g u/af] . o; k]sf/sf] lga6wsnfd k]h'f; ; j ]sg nufot 6d; k]n/, P18; g, ; 6]k cilb nj]vsn] ; Sbf] of]ub'g k]yofP . lga6wsnfsf] lj : tf/sf qmdcf ; fdlos lga6w, j Of]g]Tds lga6w, syf]Tds lga6w, ; flx]Tos tyf cfn]r]rg]Tds lga6wx?sf] klg ; #rgf / ; ~rf/ x'g yfn]sf] kf065 . ; fdlhs ; wf/ k]wfg, ; Eozfnlg Jo^dod'vl k]j ]Q / dfg] sf ba]h'tk]t ; x'g'e]t s'/fx?nf0{ k]efj zfnl 9En] cul8 ; fl/of] . l8km] l: 6n / P18; gn] ; fdlos lga6wsf] wf/fnf0{cul8 a9fPsf x'g\ j Of]g]Tds tyf syf]Tds lga6wnf0{cul8 Nofpg] x8; g x'g\ j Of]g]Tds lga6wx?df ofqf lgofq]sf] j Of]g klg kf065 .

; flx]Tos tyf cfn]r]rg]Tds lga6wsf] kf/De ; j k]yd ahf0tdf !%^^ df n]vPsf] / lkn]k l; 8gl]sf .P'k]n]h]l km/ kf06kl -slj tf / l'f]sf] ofrgf\_ af6 ePsf] x] . ; flx]Tos Pj+cfn]r]rg]Tds lga6wnf0{ cul8 a9fpg] c6o lga6wsf/x?df ag hg; g, 8f08g, l: 6n P18; g, l: j km]6, k]k, 8f h'f; g, hg : s6, cilb k] ; 4 5g\ loglx?n] cfn]r]rgf zf: q ; flx]Tol; 4f6tsf cg]s j f]bx?nf0{ k]j t'g / lj : tf/ u/]sf 5g\ n]x06 : 6s, lj N; g, n8d]sfn] sfnnf0n, j 8f j y] snl/h, d]Xo"cf/gN8, j fN6/ j ]ux]6, n]j ; , l6-P; =0ln06 h: tf nj]vsn] o; wf/fnf0{ prf0df k]/afPsf 5g\ pko]m lga6wsf/sf b]gn] ubf] lga6w ; flxTo Ps ; zQm lj rf/sf ?kdf : yf]kt ePsf] x] . of] : j t'g lj wf eP/ klg Hofb] Jofks / n]s]k]p lj wf ag uPsf] 5 . of] slj tf s]Jo, cfVofg-pk'fVofg /

gf6s Psf<sup>a</sup>sl e6bf ; /n pTkfbgzln lj wf agl/ ; a) e6bf kl5Nnfl eP/ klg lgs}cufi8 a9jsf]5 . : j t6q n]vg cfdk/stf ; <sup>a</sup>Nkttf uBftdstf / lj slOf lr6tg Pj +; zQm cftds cleJo-hg ; d]t lga6w ; flxTosf]lj wfut nlfOf xfl.

**lga6wsf pklj wf**

lga6w lj wfaf6 cg]sf]pklj wfx?sf] h6d ePsf]5 . o: tf pklj wfx?df ; +d/Of, cftdj Q6t jf cfdsyf, hlj gl, c6tj ftf} b]gsl, kq ; flxTo, l/kf6{ /Mlrq, uf]7L ; flxTo, lj 1fkg ; flxTo h: tf uBftds n]v k]n]vsf /rgf lj z]ifx? kb5g\ o: tf pklj wfsf] klg lj wfut : t/df klg] ; 0efj gf lgs6 b]v65 . j ftf{eg]sf] slj n : j fyk/s Joj xf/k/s s'/fsfgl dfq geP/ lj rf/ dgf]j gfb / 1fgj wfs s'/fsfgl klg xfl . of] kf/: kfl/s, Jofj ; flos, wld}S, ; xoful / 5/15d]slsf ; fy km; }paf xg] nfeklb / ; Gt]f]k]b s'/fsfgl xfl . ; Dkfb slo eldsf] k]sfz slo / n]vslo d6tJo klg lga6wsf pklj wf xg\ . flxTos ; +yfaf6 a]nfajnf k]sf]zt / k] ; fl/t xg]lj 1kt klg o; df ; dfjz ug{ ; lsg5 .

**lj wfut ld>Ofsf ?kdf lga6w lj wf**

lga6wnf0{ulltsf]Jol; t ; f]do df6g] cn]Sh}08/ l: dyn] ullt slj tfdf em]lga6wdf klg lga6wsf/sf]em6sl, uDel/ Jo<sup>a</sup>6of]ds ?kdf 3glet dgf]bzf 3]/Psf] x65 eg]sf 5g\ uf: j fdl t'n; lbf; slj n] /fdri/t dfq; nfo{ efiff lga6w eg/ efiffdf afwPsf] ; a) k]sf/sf] efj nfo{ lga6w dfq]sf] kf0G5 . ol afx]s ; +s]t ; flxTodf x/]s k]sf/sf] /rgf]nfo{ lga6w dfq]sf] kf0G5 . lga6w lj wf cTo6t : j t6q lj wf xfl . lga6wsf/n] cfknyf] /lt -manner\_ cg?k cfknyf df6otf b]i6s]of / lj rf/k]t kf7snf0{ ; xdt u/fpg clg cfknyf]lj rf/ kli6 ug{ cem e6g] xfl eg] cfknyf] n]vgnf0{ k]efj zfnl / cfs]fs u/fpg cfVofg, slj tf sfJo / gf6ssf lzNk z]h]sf] ; xf/f klg lng]ub5 . cfVofg a6b) uPsf sltko cfw]gs syfx? / lga6wx?sf] eps jf lj efhs /Mf 7Dofpg g; lsg]ePsf]5 . km6s/ uB slj tf / cfn<sup>a</sup>sf]s/ z]h]sf lga6wdf k]z: t slj tftds cz kf0G5 . syf / lga6wdf klg cfsf/ut ; dfgtf 5 . cftdk/s lga6wdf 6o6td cfVofgf]dstf / cgVofgf]ds sydf lga6wTds uOf klg b]vb)5 . kl/hftsf] ; 8s / k]tefdf kofkt lga6wTds uOfsf]ld>Of 5 . sltko lga6wdf gf6slo ; j]bsf cz ; dfjz eP h: t]j nll5 . o; /l x/]s lj wfsf] : j foQtf lzlyn dfq xfl0g ; lk / z6o x]b) hfg' / lga6wdf syf sfJo / gf66 t]j sf]ld>Of xg] lga6w]j wf ; j f]ws ?kdf lj wfut ld>Of x]b) cg]s : j ?k cuf]nPsf]lj wf ePsf] kf0G5 . lga6w / syfsf] ; a) e6bf ; dfgtf b]j }sf] uB?k xfl . lga6w ; flxTo lj wfsf ?kdf ultsf gh]s 5 . ulth: t} lga6wsf] d]hefj klg xn8j fhldf lgldt / k]t x65 . dgsf] nx8j fhln] lga6w lgdf]Of ug] sltko lga6wsf/sf] k]j ]0 x65 . dgsf] nx8n] lga6wsf rf/]t/ lj sf; u5{ . h; /l /zdsf] sl6 sf]z -co coon\_ rf/]t/ k]n]65 e6g] Pn]Sh}08/ l: dysf]

egf0 5 - The essay is the literary from resemlies the lyric in so far as it is moulded by some central mood, whimsical serious or satirical. Give the mood and the essay from the first sentence to the last, grows around it the cocoon grows around the silk worm. 0; sygn] lga6w / ultsf] c6t]ld>Of ePsf] kf0G5 .

**lga6wsf t]j x?**

lga6wnf0{ : j t6q cl: t]j kOf]lj lzi6 ; flxTos lj wfsf ?kdf k/d]fpg] cfj Zos pks/Ofnf0{ t]j sf ?kdf lng ; lsg5 . o: tf t]j x?df cfsf/ut n3tf, s]b]oefj , /f]rstf, cge]tdotf, c6t]lg]xt ; 0a4tf jf c6t]l/s z]Pvnf a4tf, j b]Qmstf jf lgh: j , cleJolQmut lj lzi6tf, eflifs rd]sf/, p2Zo h: tf k]dv xg cfp5g\ lga6wsf ol t]j leq cg]s klf / pkcE}x? 5g\ tl ; a) cE jf cj oj nfo{leq af]x/ Joj] : yt, ; Gt]nt ; ; E}t u/] lga6wsf] ?k tof/ ug ; lsg5 .

**lga6wsf] j uls/Of**

lga6wsf efj , cfsf/, lj ifoj : t', cleJolQmk]0ffnl, efiff z]hl nufot lga6w t]j sf cfwf/df lj : t]t ?kdf lga6wsf] j uls/Of xg] b]v65 . cftdle-JolQmk]wfg / lj ifoj : tut cleJolQm k]wfgs lx; fan] lga6wnf0{ dh ?kdf cftdk/s jf lghf]ds / j : tk/s ul/Psf] kf0G5 . lj ifoj : t' k]wfg lga6wx? ; f+s]ts, j]f]lgs, /fhgllt, P]txfl; s, ; fdf]hs, cfly}S, g]ts ; of]k]sf/sf xg ; S5g\ ; #rgf / z]h]sf cfwf/df j Ofgf]ds, lj j /Of]ds, cftdsyf]ds, efj g]Tds, Jo<sup>a</sup>6of]ds, dgf]j }f]lgs, xf: of]ds, ; +d/Of]ds, cftdsyf]ds, syf]ds, gf6slo, : j kg-syf]ds, sNkgf]ds, JofVof]ds lj Zn]iOf]ds, u]j]iOf]ds, : j } sNkgf]ds, t]fs}S cf]b ePsf]pNn]v kf0G5 . z]hl lzNknf0{ dx]j lbP/ j uls/Of ubf{lrqz]h]k/s, cn<sup>a</sup>sf/ z]h]k/s, ; ]Qmz]h]k/s, ; df; z]h]k/s, Jof; z]h]k/s, sf]Jof]ds z]h]k/s cf]b ePsf] kf0G5 . ; ]hg]Tds / ; dl]ff]Tds lga6wsf] k]dv j uls/Of xfl . ; <sup>a</sup>N]kdf lga6w cftdleJolQmk]wfg lj ifo j : tk]wfg / ld>t tlg k]sf/sf] j uls/Of axk]rint 5 . ld>t lga6wdf cftdleJolQ / lj ifoj : tut t]j sf]ld>Of x65 . c]Woog ep]Of / sdf]sf nflu lj b]zPsf ; fxl; s sf]s]n]k / b]gnf0{lj rf/ ubf{k]f/b]zlo (Diasporil essay) / u/] kf/b]zlo lga6w (Non Diasporil essay) sf] klg j uls/Of ug ; lsg5 . sf]nf]S; sf] bz]gn] kf/]sf] lj Zj Jofkl axd'vl k]efj sf cfwf/df k]ultj fbl / u/] k]ultj fbl lga6w (Progressive / Non Progressive essay) sf ?kdf klg lj efhg ul/Psf] kf0G5 . ld>t lga6wdf j uls/Ofs}qmdf : j t6q tYof<sup>a</sup> k/s lga6w (Statitics free essay) sf] pNn]v kf0G5 . To: t} lj ifok]s/Of ; Da6wl -The matic\_ lga6wsf] klg rrf{kf0G5 . ; ltf/fd rj j ]0ln] lga6wnf0{ cf]k]r]l/s -kmd]h\_ / cg]k]r]l/s -0Gkmd]h\_ eg/ lj efhg ub] cf]k]r]l/s lga6wdf af]xotf

af]4s j [Q x'g] clg cgrfkrfl/s lga6wdf ; fltj stf / sfnklgs cgej sf] j [Q x'g] atfPsf 5g\ lj j rrgf kfwg lga6w dlgl ufkm j f l66f0h -monograph or Trities\_hlj g rl/qkfwg, j]flgs n]v, ; dlIf, JofVof / P]txfl; s ?kdf j uls/Of u/sf 5g\ ; Dkfb slo, k: ts ; dlIf, rl/qlrqOf, dgflj gffds, kfej ftds / n]vsfl klg pgsfl j uls/Of 5 .

**lga6wsfl ; #rgf klqmf**

lga6w ; flxTo snfsfl Pp6f 5f]6f ld7f] uBfTds ; #rgf xfl . o; sf] ; #rgf ;lr, JoTKlQ, cg's/Ofzln : j efj, uOfu]xt, cEof; / af]4s ; fdYof] xg ; S5 . lga6w snf xfl . of klfl1s / klflj flws, lzNk / zIQm tyf ; fwgf / l; hgn] lgdff x'g] ; flxTos /rgf lj zlf klg xfl . o; sf nflu tnsf s'/fdf Wofg lbgkg] b]vG5 . lj ifoj : t'sfl rog, rog ul/Psf lj ifoj : t'nf0[afw x'g] lsl; dsfl cfsifs / lj ifoj : t'sfl cftzs tYo afw x'g] u/l zliffs lgwff/Of ug] lgwff/t zliffsnf0[ pNn]v u/l n]vgsfl kf/De ug] kf/Dedf zliffssfl cy{ clekfo lbg' / Oltxf; ; d]tsfl lgbzg x'g] u/l kl/efiif u/ cfj Zos ePdf zliff slo zAbsfl JoTKlQ dhs cy{-Etymological meaning\_lbg' j f-5glo xG5 . o; nf0[k; tfj df klg elgG5 . o; df zliffs s'g ; l]t j f lj ifo lfq; lu ; Dal6wt 5 . To; sf] klg v'nf; f ug] j f-5glo xG5 . of] cz zliffs ; ; Da4 xgk5{ . dWo efu bf; l] cz xfl . o; nf0[ lj : tf/ klg elgG5 . of] lga6wsfl s]b]lo j f dVo cz xfl . o; df lj ifoj : t'sf klft-klf-lj klfsfl ; fEflfE j Ofg xG5 . o; qmddf lj ifosf nfe-xflg / klf-lj klfnf0[klg ; 'a4 ?kdf qmldstsf ; fy k; tt ugkb5 . of] efu k; tfj gf ebf b0[ tlg ugf 7hf] xg ; S5 . o; } efudf cfm]y dfotf j f b]i6lgbx? klg ; <sup>a</sup>s]t xG5g\ l tgsfl kl i6 ug] t'ngf, b]i6ft, pbfx/Of / lj ifof]t/sfl c]rTokOf ; dfjz klg x'g ; S5 .

**lgrf] j f pk; xfl**

of] lga6wsfl k'5f/df c]pg] cz xfl . o; df k; tfj gf / lj : tf/df elgPsf s'/x?sf] ; f/ klg lvrG5 . o; czdf n]vssfl ; Ddl t k/dz{ / ; Gbz klg k]s6 x'g ; S5 . o; /l n]vslo ; Gbz j f b]i6sf]f ; fler] / v'nf lj rf/ j fSodf ebf dWo efu j f k; tf/ efu ebf ; <sup>a</sup>Nfkt xG5 . o; ]sf dfWodaf6 snffds ?kdf lga6wsf/sf dfotf k; tt ePsf] xG5 . lga6w snf ePsf] ; fdfjo j Ofgd o; sf] ; <sup>a</sup>u7g x]bg . of] ta dfq ; 'b/ aG5 ; fdfjo lj ifonf0[klg efiffsfl kfej sf/l k]ofu z]h]sf] rdTsf/ tyf lj leG cn<sup>a</sup>sfl/ tyf ladasi] k]ofu / Åbo 5'g] vfn]sf dd{ dw/ cleJolQm]l; ufl/Psf] xfl; \ lga6wnf0[ kfej sf/l agfpg cftl/s efj / ; <sup>a</sup>u7gdf ; Da4tf / ; ; EIt xgkb5 . cgej, cgel't sNkgf / r]tg]sf] elesf o; df k]d'v xgk5{.



**zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k; nx;**

- l= tkyd k':ts k; n-0nfd - )@&-%@!%) (
- e= 0nfd k':ts k; n-0nfd - )@&-%@) \$@#
- #= lnfan PhS]zgn 066k]0h]- latfd]B, enikf - )@#-%\$@@@
- \$= gkfn aS xrp; - latfd]B, enikf - )@#-%\$) (#&
- %= k]lt k':ts e08f/- latfd]B, enikf - (\*%@^&)\*&\*
- ^= gjzgn aS P08 :6zg/L- rGb]pL, enikf - )@#-\$% ( &!)
- &= k]lt k':ts k; n- bds, enikf - )@#-%\* )# (!
- \*= >]7 aS P08 6oh ; ]6/- bds, enikf - )@#-%\* \$!@%
- (= k\$zf aS P08 :6zg/L- bds, enikf - )@#-%\*! \*\*\$
- !)= kl'tef k':ts k; n, wgsbf - )@^-%@!#) \$
- !!= af/sf k':ts- wfg, ; g; /l - )@%-%#@&#
- l@= /dz aS l8kf- wfg, ; g; /l - )@%-%@%)##
- l#= t]kn]h<sup>a</sup> aS ; ]6/- 06x/L ; g; /l - )@%-%\*^\*% ^
- l\$= a/fn 6oh P08 aS ; ]6/- 06x/L ; g; /l - )@%-%\*^&\* (
- l%= dsfn'k':ts k; n- 06x/L ; g; /l - )@%-%\*! \*)&
- l^= clDasf aS ; ]6/- 06x/L ; g; /l - )@%-%\* \$% (@
- l&= Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@^# \$%
- l\*= dgrh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%#) %%(
- l (= klAns aS; P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@! )&&
- @= d]fnl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@! (@^
- @! = eS/f0[k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@ \$@ \$#
- @@= lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-\$@! )^
- @#= j f]nfhl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%#) ^#\*
- @\$= 6o\* :j l:ts k':ts P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6rf]s, df]a - )@!-%\$@! \$
- @%= ; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fh]j /fh, ; kt/L - (\*\$@\*%)@)^
- @^= ; hn aS l8kf- /fh]j /fh, ; kt/L - (\*\$@\*#) )^
- @&= ; ltf k]b]f]skl P08 hg/n :6f] /fh]j /fh, ; kt/L - )#!-%@) %\$@
- @\* = 6ofkfg] aS l8l:6A0b ; {-s6f/l, pbok/ - )#%-%\$% !#
- @ (= d]fn k':ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/ - )#%-\$@! @%
- @ #) = 6ofkfg] k':ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/ - (\*\$@\*@& (#\$
- #! = r]w/l aS l8l:6A0b ; {-nfxfg, l; /fxf - )##-%^) \$\$\$
- #@ = Pstf aS ; ]6/- nfxfg, l; /fxf - )##-%^! !@)
- ## = zfx k':ts k; n- ldr]p, l; /fxf - )##-%^! !@)
- #\$ = d]hb/ k':ts ej-g- hgsk/, wglff - )\$!-%@! (\$#
- ## = hgs k':ts e08f/- hgsk/, wglff - )\$!-%@) &&(
- #^ = j ]kl k':ts ej-g- hgsk/, wglff - )\$!-%@# (\*@
- #& = sfel]euj tl k':ts k; n- l; 6whl - )\$&-%@) )%&
- #\* = 6o\*/h]y'f :6zg/L- l; 6whl - )\$&-%@) )@%
- # (= h] Pg= k':ts k; n- d]ynl, /fd5fk - )\$\*-%\$) )!
- \$) = ldn]hnl k':ts tyf :6zg/L- d]ynl, /fd5fk - )\$\*-%\$) )\*#
- \$! = ; Gb]j tl k':ts k; n- rl/sf] - )\$(-\$@@&^@
- \$@ = yrfk aS; P08 u8\ ; knfo; {- r]t]f/f - )!!-^@) @&#
- !#&= k]lt uk- agkf, sfel] - )!!-^^! ) (@
- l#\*= 1fg u<sup>a</sup>uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfel] - )!!-^^#^&@%
- l# (= k]lt k':ts e08f/- agkf, sfel] - )!!-^^\$ \$%#



```

$#= lj Bf dl6b/- uf/, /f/x6      - )%-%@)! (^
$$= l; 4fy/:6zg/L- j/l/u-h, k; f   - )%!-%@% (*%
$%= leu; dfrf/ k':ts s6b+ j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@* (!*
$^= df0; yfg aS :6f/- j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@#$$%&
$$= hg/n aS P08 :6zg; { j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@#^#
$*= u0fz k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@#^!
$ (= G0* khf k':ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@#$$%&
%)= lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f - )%!-%@^* (!
%!= kqklqsf ; f6/- x6f6f, dsj fgk/ - )%&-%@! $$$
%@= lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- x6f6f, dsj fgk/ - )%&-%@!^ )
%# = >l ; dfrf/ s6b+ x6f6f, dsj fgk/ - )%&-%@!%)%
%$ = >l ; rfg klqsf k; n- x6f6f, dsj fgk/ - )%&-%@!&#&
%>= G0* kj ft k':ts k; n- 6fBL, lrtjg - )%^-%^ )#^^
%^ = G0* gZgn aS P08 :6zg/L- 6fBL, lrtjg - )%^-%^@%! (
%&= kf6h k':ts dxn- 6fBL, lrtjg - )%^-%^!%)#
%* = zdf(k':ts k; n- 6fBL, lrtjg - )%($)*@&&
% (= clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBL, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e%*$
^)= klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- k; f lrtjg - )%^-%^@e@$
^! = df:s k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e$&&
^@ = gf/fo0f k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@!^* )
^# = xfd k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@! **$
^$ = sfdgf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^# )@)
^% = lzj k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@!^$ )
^^ = j s sgl/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e@! )
^& = G0* lrgj :6zg/L- e/tk7, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e%### )
^^ = lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- e/tk7, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e&&* )
^ (= 9sfn aS; P08 :6zg/L- e/tk7, lrtjg - )%^-%^# )($
&)= euj tl k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg - )%^-%^@e$!& )
&! = ; he :6zg/L- bdfhl, tgxf - )%^-%^ )^* )
&@ = Jof; :6zg/L- bdfhl, tgxf - )%^-%^ )e&& )
&# = lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- bdfhl, tgxf - )%^-%^ )%^ )
&$ = lqk/f k':ts k; n- wfba - )!)-$ $##% )
&% = klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- uf/vf - )^$-$@!!!& )
&^ = em/gf k':ts k; n- aj; l; x/ - )^^-)%@%! )
&& = hobuf :6zg/L- s':df, kj ft - )^&-$@ )(# )
&* = ; /:j tl aS; P08 :6zg; { s':df, kj ft - )^&-$@ ))%@ )
& (= ; ug :6zg/L :6f; { Dofbl- - )^(-)%@)#% )
*) = cfhg aS P08 :6zg; { kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%$!#@! )
*! = kfj/f ; flxio ; bg- kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%# )%# )
*@ = ; /:j tl k':ts k; n- kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%$ )%! )
*# = dgSfdgf aS P08 :6zg; { kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%# )$$! )
*$ = nld k':ts ; bg- kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%$!! )#$ )
% = lj Bfyl(k':ts k; n- kfj/f, sf:sl - )^!-%@e )!@ )
*^ = kqklqsf :6zg/L- nfnr6b+/fhzr6b+ afuna - )^^-)%@! )*$ )
*& = dnklit aS ; f6/- afuna - )^^-)%@)%@ )
** = >j7 Goh Phf; l k':ts e08f/- tfg; j, kfNkf - )&%-)%@ )^ )
*( = xfd k':ts k; n- tfg; j, kfNkf - )%* )% )!e@ )
() = l; hgf :6zg/L ; f6/- :ofahf - )&%-)%@ )^& )

```

```

(! = nldagl :68f6 sgl/- e/xj f, ; k6bkl - )&!-%@#% )($ )
(@ = ; j l aS; P08 hg/n :6f/- e/xj f, ; k6bkl - )&!-%@#^ )^ )
(# = ; /n :6zg/L s6b+ e/xj f, ; k6bkl - )&!-%@!&#$ )
($ = cfzlf k':ts e08f/- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$@e^^& )
(% = lbjohof t k':ts k; n- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%* )@ )
(^ = ktllf :6zg/L ; f6/- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$! )@ )
(& = keft aS P08 :6zg; { abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )$@e$ )
(* = a4 PhsZgn 066/kf0h- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%& )& )
( = nld k':ts k; n- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )$ )^ )
!) = G0* bp/fnl 066/kf0h- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%^! )# )
!) = lj zfn k':ts ; bg- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%& )% )
!) @ = G0* ; /:j tl k':ts k; n- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%& )# )
!) # = l; 6l aS P08 Goh ; f6/ - )&!-%$ )%e# )^ )
!) # = cfhg; j6 00kS ; - abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )& )^ )
!) $ = gkfn aS; P08 :6zg/L- abj n, ; k6bkl - )&!-%$ )%^ )
!) % = ; lgn :6zg/L- th; lk7, bfa - )* )@-%@! )(! )
!) ^ = ufyl k':ts e08f/- th; lk7, bfa - )* )@-%@! )$! )
!) & = G0* lj Bfyl(k':ts k; n- th; lk7, bfa - )* )@-%@! )^e$ )
!) * = hgtf aS :6n- 3f/fxl, bfa - )* )@-%@! )e^ )
!) ( = nd; fn :6zg/L tyf k':ts k; n- 3f/fxl, bfa - )* )@-%@! )^^ )
!! = /fj n k':ts k; n- ndxl, bfa, bpv/l - )* )@-%$ )$ )^ )
!!! = df06 Pe/f6 aS- gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )!-%@e^ )! )
!!! @ = 1fgs-h k':ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )!-%@e% )% )
!!! # = phtj n :6zg/L :6f; { gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )!-%@! ) (^ )$ )
!!! $ = uft d lzlf ; bg- gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )!-%@e$ )& )
!!! % = df5fkr5 k'aS P08 :6zg/L- gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )!-%@e^ )&$ )
!!! ^ = 8fkjk':ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afsj - )* )$ )e# )^ )
!! & = d-h>l 066/kf0h- sfxnk7, afsj - )* )!-%$ )#e^ )
!! * = ; j i6 k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@ )$ )^* )
!! ( = CNkri :6zg/L :6f; { ; vjt - )* )#-%@! )! )#& )
!! @ = G0* keft k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@ ) )& )
!! @! = G0* kj ft k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@! )! )^$ )
!! @e = ; a'ud k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@! ) )& )
!! @# = xfd k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@ )$ )() )
!! @ $ = l; ; gj k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@e )! )e@ )
!! @ % = bptl k':ts k; n- ; vjt - )* )#-%@! )^ )^ )
!! @ ^ = rfjw/L aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@! )e@ )
!! @ & = rj f0f k':ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@# )$ )
!! @ * = rthfgl k':ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@e$ )% )^ )
!! @ ( = ld>f abz f wgu9L, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@ )% ) ( )
!! @ # = 7fs/ 68 P08 ; knfo; { wgu9L, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@# )% )
!! @ ^ = hfzl k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hwf - ) ( )^-$ )@! )e^ )
!! @ ! = aff: s6f k':ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@ )% )# )
!! @ @ = Hof t aS; P08 :6zg/L- 6lsfk7, shfnl - ) ( )!-%@ )^ )! )% )
!! @ # = ; /:j tl k':ts k; n- dxj6gu/, s-rqk7 - ) ( )(-)%@# )! )@ )
!! @ $ = burf k':ts e08f/- dxj6gu/, s-rqk7 - ) ( )(-)%@! )$ )^ )
!! @ % = dxfsfnl ; dfrf/ s6b+ dxj6gu/, s-rqk7 - ) ( )$ )* )& )! )$ )& )

```

pkto5f

```

! = l dq k':ts P08 :6zg/L- eQnk7 - )! )-^^! )e@! )% )
@ = lj Bfyl; fduj s6b+ eQnk7 - )! )-^^! )$ )#%^ )

```

```

#= kf6g a5 ; k- kf6g9f9sf, nlnrk/
$= nf0kmPh9szgn kj f066- sdf/lk66, nlnrk/
%= clwsl/l k':ts k; n- kf6g9f9sf- nlnrk/
^= xl/f a5 P08 :6zg; f sltk/, sf7df8f)
&= kwt k':ts e08f/- sltk/, sf7df8f)
*= Pstf a5 l8l:6A06; f ykfyln, sf7df8f)
(= /Tg a5 l8l:6A06; f afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!= lxdfnog a5 ; l6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!|= xfdj k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!@= P; = s- a5 P08 :6zg; f afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!#= a5 kj f066 P08 :6zg/L- G07f9, sf7df8f)
!$= /Tg k':ts e08f/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!%= P0- s- a5 klan; f efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!^= gZgn a5 ; l6/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!&= ho a5 l8kf- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!*= cg'aS; ; knfo; f efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!(= c/ = 8l- Pg a5- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!@= l/8; (kj f066- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!#= e56l k':ts tyf d; nb- kbz6ldfu/, sf7df8f)
!@#= CS; knf8(066/gZgn Ps8dl- kbz6ldfu/, sf7df8f)
!@#= nldagl k':ts k; n- kbz6ldfu/, sf7df8f)
!@#= k'j l k'sfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)
!@%= k'zfl6t k':ts e08f/- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)
!@%= blks k':ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f)
!&= lj lj w k':ts e08f/- cajt dfu/, sf7df8f)
!@%= TfgHoft k':ts k; n- cajt dfu/, sf7df8f)
!@=(= k':ts 3/- cajt dfu/, sf7df8f)
!#= cfhg k':ts e08f/- gofafqzj/, sf7df8f)
!|= h-8l a5; - gofafqzj7, sf7df8f)
!@= 0zj/l a5; P08 :6zg; f dlgejg, sf7df8f)
!##= sf7df8f)a5- z^vdh, sf7df8f)
!$= nldagl k':ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8f)
!%= kzkl't a5 P08 :6zg; f k'fgf afqzj/, sf7df8f)
!^= zj^uZj / 066/kf0h- k'fgf afqzj7, sf7df8f)
!&= ngf/ :6zg/L- l; gfd^un, sf7df8f)
!#= efef a5; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f)
!#(= lj = Pg a5- rfalxn, sf7df8f)
!$)= l; Gw'aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f)
!@= P; = Pg= ; s8 Aoft8 k':ts k; n- ldqk'sf, sf7df8f)
!$#= 06bij t l a5; P08 :6zg; f uf/l3f6, sf7df8f)
!$$= kfl/nft :6zg/L- af4, 6; fn, sf7df8f)
!$)= af4 a5 P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f)
!^= lj Bf a5 P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f)
!&= lbkj; ÷lbqz :6zg/L- hf/kf6l, sf7df8f)
!$*= 06ql k':ts e08f/- ufa; sf7df8f)
!$=(= klJns a5 l8kf- ufa; sf7df8f)
!%)= al4 a5 P08 :6zg/L- a; Gw/f, sf7df8f)
!@= CS; knf8(a5; k- ; fxvS) sf7df8f)
!@#= gfa) a5; P08 :6zg; f ngrf/, sf7df8f)
!$%= ; b(a5 P08 :6zg/L- ufnkbf/, sf7df8f)

```

\*\*\*

**xfdf k':tsx?**

**zAbsfzxa**

```

!= zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !!)}÷-
@= ; ^lftk gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' &)}÷-
#= ; fgfgkfnl zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' #&%}÷-
$= zAbfy{ ; ^ux -gkfnl gkfnl_ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !^)}÷-
%= gkfnl c^u)hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_
- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *)}÷-
^= gkfnl c^u)hl zAb; fu/ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #&%}÷-
&= zAbfy{ ; ^ux -gkfnl c^u)hl_ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !^)}÷-
*= c^u)hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #@%}÷-
(= zAbfy{ ; ^ux -c^u)hl gkfnl_ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !^)}÷-
!)= sf9gl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/
- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn=8f=ljZj blk clwsl/l $^)}÷-
!|= zAbfy{ ; ^ux -sf9gl tyf kzf; slo_ ,, ,, - $^)}÷ sf9f knf f_
!@= gkfnl c^u)hl gjf/l zAb; fu/ - ljgostdf/ zdf{z)h)h)h)h; * &)}÷-
!#= gkfnl c^u)hl ; ;slt zAb; fu/
-j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn=ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *%)}÷-
!$= c^u)hl c^u)hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_
- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn (%)}÷-
!%= c^u)hl c^u)hl gkfnl - :68)6_zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_
- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn &%)}÷-
!^= c^u)hl c^u)hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -:dn_ - ,,
!&= zAbfy{c^u)hl c^u)hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - ,,

```

**efiffsf k':tsxa**

```

!= Perfect English)k8$; _ - ufshk; fb zdf{ @*)}÷-
@= Learn English Quickly - dxZj / vgfñ
#= English Learner's Friend - dxZj / vgfñ
$= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself - k'sfzdlof bxfñ #%)}÷-

```

**;dfnfrgfsf k':tsxa**

```

!|= b]sf9f cfofd / kjlQ - slkn c1ft !@%}÷-
@= t] ]cfm/fsf]cfnf]gf - /fdk; fb ljfnl !&%}÷-
#= ; flxto-lg?kof - 8f=3gzofd Gofkfg]kl/>dlU !^)}÷-

```

**clbffd / bzgsf k':tsxà**

- != clbffd / hljg - Hofjt clwsf/l !&%:-
- @= uftJoGt - ladh !@%:-
- #= k-rfdjt - 7fs/ zdf{ !&%:-
- \$= zAbfy{ultf - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !&%:-

**IgaGw-kpGwxà**

- != aXdro{ofg; ødsfj} flgs pkfo - tly{fh kf8h !)):-
- @= hljgsf]cfM{øfn - gf/foOfk; fb 9<sup>a</sup>ufgf \*%:-
- #= dw] l cf6bfhgsf @! lbg - dw; bg kf08] !)):-
- \$= jflg6f]g/d08 lzsf/l - dw; bg kf08] \*):-

**pkGof; xà**

- != dIQm<sup>a</sup>ufd - -cgj fb\_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !%%:-
- @= lg/k/fwsf]xlof - -cgj fb\_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !)):-
- #= ablnbf]lflth - ultf sž/l ():-
- \$= /ldnfggl - ej gxl/ l; Ubh !)\$:-
- %= ; /f; Gb/L - ej gxl/ l; Ubh !^)-
- ^= gkfn'sf]klxnf]sf]kj {- P; kl cf; f (%:-
- &= dIQm4sf]alp - g/|b] k/fz/ \*%:-
- \*= tltf] lo - wd{fh kf8bfn \*%:-
- (= kh<sup>a</sup>u p8f]of]g - 8f= Clifsžj /fh /|dl &):-
- !)= lraqn]v - -cgj fb\_ ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn ():-
- !!= b]pdf0f]lsgf/df - kplk gkfn !@%:-

**slj tf-; a'uxxà**

- != tltfd7f s/f - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', cRoT/dOf clwsf/l, ej gxl/ l; Ubh, r6bk; fb Gofkfg] ksfzdlOf bxfn, b]! gkfn, 7fs/ zdf{/fdk; fb k6t, pdf ld>, nldsd/ sQ/inf, ufksOf zdf{ !!!:-
- @= gltsf s/f - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', lzj ufkn l/; fn, lj iOf k6ft, vu|b] vflj; f3/] P; kl= 'cf; f; czf]ssdf/ nfld5fg] d]w] l3ld/] afnsOf eS/fo{ uOf/fh sfkhn] ufllj Gbk; fb l3ld/] dS6bk; fb zdf{ !##:-
- #= gltlj rf/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', 7fs/ zdf{ nldsd/ sQ/inf, ufksOf zdf{ vu|b] vflj; f3/] ag"nld5fg] 8f= cfd]j/ l; x a: gž, g/|b] k/fz/, ; Gbtk; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6lsf/fd -ljZj žj/l\_ clwsf/l, ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn . !##:-
- \$= n]ssb]v ki/n]ss; ld - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn %):-
- %= j; Gtfgb -rIkSf]o\_ - 7fs/ zdf{ !)):-
- ^= oftgf -dxsf]o\_ - 06b' k6t !%):-
- &= :jg -slj tf; a'ux\_ - /fhžj/ b]sf6f !)):-

**syf-; a'uxxà**

- != Pp6l csl{nf/f - s6x6f gf; ggl !@%:-
- @= kfr syf - /fhžj/ b]sf6f \*):-
- #= cg6t-ofqf - ; /žj pkf]l !)):-
- \$= cfsfz-d]yğ - 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l
- %= syfj fl6sf - ; =lj gostdf/ zdf{gkfn -^& gf/l sf ^& syf\_ %%):-

**afn-; flxToxà**

- != Regret (children story) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- @= Angel (children story) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- #= Bright Stars (children song) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- \$= 15 Stories (children story) – Jyoti Adhikari &):-
- %= Country's Pride (children story) – Bhabha Sharma &):-
- ^= Grand Mother (children story) – Muktinath Sharma &):-
- &= k5t] -afnsyf\_ - ; /žj pkf]l @%:-
- \*= cfsf; ]k/l -afnsyf\_ - ; /žj pkf]l @%:-
- (= lemldln tf/f -afnult\_ - ; /žj pkf]l @%:-
- !)= d]f]kof/f]v] -afnpgkof; \_ - ljZj /fh kf08] %):-
- !!= afnult -afnult\_ - h4axfb/ sž l ^):-
- !@= tlgtf/f -afnsyf\_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn #%:-
- !#= tlg dV{; fylx\_ -afnsyf\_ - cfef zdf{ #%:-
- !\$= ls; fg / eujfg -afnsyf\_ -ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #%:-
- !%= cfd/ 5f]f -afnsyf\_ - pldfnf nld5fg] #%:-
- !^= b; dxfdV{-afnsyf\_ - lx/0ostdf/l kf7s #%:-
- !&= l; x / nfdv66]-afnsyf\_ - ljZj /fh kf08] #%:-
- !\*= k'nlsf]lax]-afnsyf\_ - dw; bgk; fb l3ld/] #%:-
- !(= l; p/f]-afnsyf\_ - 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l #%:-
- @= sfun]lsg sif-sif-e65 -afnsyf\_ - u<sup>a</sup>uf kf8h #%:-

**:sh-af]8<sup>a</sup>:t/lo k':tsxà**

- != All in One (Leminated) - efef zdf{ ^):-
- @= All in One (Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ !#):-
- #= All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ @%:-
- \$= English Practice Book -8 - afns]0f 9sfn !)):-
- %= English Practice Book -9 - afns]0f 9sfn !@%:-
- ^= SLC English Practice Book - afns]0f 9sfn !)\$:-
- &= SLC math. - Book - (Eng+Nep) - 8f=d]d]d] /xdfg=d]d]d] /cfnd !%):-
- \*= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) - ufšhk; fb zdf{ !@%:-
- (= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) - ufšhk; fb zdf{ @%:-

- !)= ; lrg jOfdfnf - 6lPg=u?^a \$) :-
- !!= ; DkOf{jOfdfnf - cfef zdf{ #%-
- !@= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaGw - j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn ^) :-
- !#= ; lhnf]gkfnl lgaGw - uf\$shk; fb zdf{ &%-
- !\$= /l; n]gkfnl lgaGw - uf\$shk; fb zdf{ !!) :-
- !%= My Word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$shk; fb zdf{ \$) :-
- !^= Best word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$shk; fb zdf{ !!) :-
- !&= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) - uf\$shk; fb zdf{!!) :-
- !\*= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) - uf\$shk; fb zdf{@!) :-

Soflk; :t/lo k':tsxà

- !-!! sf]cyZf:q - uf\$Of{dNn !&%-
- @-!@ sf]cyZf:q - xl/bf; ; fksOf:cfOfsf/ kF8h !^)-
- #= Elements of Economics (XII) - tf/f e'; fn=ozfW/f k; fOf/fhg knh' @^)-
- \$=Jofj ; flos cyZf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) - uf\$Of{dNn @)) :-
- %= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) - uf\$Of{dNn \$)) :-
- ^= Statistics For Management (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) dgfh clwsf/l=dxfk; fb >]7=cfOfsf/ kF8h \$@%-
- &= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) 8f=k?iffQd l; x:dxfk; fb >]7=blks/fh kF8h #@%-
- \*= kf/Des uloft lzlfOf -cfOf8% !! - 8f=dfxDbd xdb/ /xdfg !&%-
- (= uloft lzlfOf -alP8% - 8f=dfxDbd xdb/ /xdfg !&%-
- !)= dxfslj b]sfOf sxl cfOfd -alP% - kOfk; fb clwsf/l !&%-
- !!= gkfnl gf6ssf]clwbog -alP% - kOfk; fb clwsf/l (%-)
- !@= ; fwf/Of gkfnl -alP8%- 8f=3g:ofd Gofkfgjwgklt sfQ/fnf:dlQngfy 9sfn\_ @#%-
- !#= Differential Calculas (BA, B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f=dfxDbd xdb/ /xdfg !%) :-
- !\$= Integral Calculas (BA, B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f=dfxDbd xdb/ /xdfg !%) :-
- !%= gkfnl nf\$ ; flxto kj]Q / cgj jOf -PdP gkfnl\_ - slkn c1ft @)) :-
- !^= clgjfo{gkfnl -alP\_ - 8f=3gzOfd Gofkfgjwgklt sfQ/fnf:dlQngfy 9sfn\_ @#%-
- !&= ; st ; flxTosf]j k/vf -alP=PdP\_ - kf=ufkls]Of zdf{ @&%-

tkfOf]xldnf0{eGg vll]gePsf]xf]z  
/rgf, lj 1fkg jf k':ts-klqsfsf]nflu  
zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf] sfOfho-rfah, uOfz:yfg  
)!-\$\$(&#!÷(\*\$!-\$(!)#  
mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /  
nepalvinaya@gmail.com  
web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

(ol klq xfd]k':ts xg)

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE SERIES

- Mind Booster-0
- Mind Booster-1
- Mind Booster-2
- Mind Booster-3
- Mind Booster-4
- Mind Booster-5
- Mind Booster-6
- Mind Booster-7

- gkfnl Jofs/Of zP^vnf
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of !
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of @
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of #
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of \$
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of %
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of ^
- gkfnl effif / Jofs/Of &

SOCIAL STUDIES SERIES

MORAL SCIENCE SERIES

- Blossoming of Human Values-1
- Blossoming of Human Values-2
- Blossoming of Human Values-3
- Blossoming of Human Values-4
- Blossoming of Human Values-5
- Blossoming of Human Values-6
- Blossoming of Human Values-7

- Our Social Book-0
- Our Social Book-1
- Our Social Book-2
- Our Social Book-3
- Our Social Book-4
- Our Social Book-5
- Our Social Book-6
- Our Social Book-7

gkfnl ; flxto zP^vnf

- gkfnl effif / ; flxto s
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto v
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto !
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto @
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto #
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto \$
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto %
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto ^
- gkfnl effif / ; flxto &

MATHMATICS SERIES

- Competitive Mathematics- A
- Competitive Mathematics- B
- Competitive Mathematics- 1
- Competitive Mathematics- 2
- Competitive Mathematics- 3
- Competitive Mathematics- 4
- Competitive Mathematics- 5
- Competitive Mathematics- 6
- Competitive Mathematics- 7

PERAL NEPAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

KATHMANDU, NEPAL  
01-6924927

'j hoGtl ; j6f ; Ddfg'af/f ; Ddlgt JolQm]j xà

c <sup>a</sup> s != slkn c1fft -; dLlf_	c <sup>a</sup> s @= /fh]j / b]sfOf -kj {dft_
c <sup>a</sup> s #= ag"nflD5fg]-/fli6@ JolQm]j_	c <sup>a</sup> s \$= pld6f nflD5fg]-glltsyf_
c <sup>a</sup> s %= 8f-zh]Qbk\$zfz gkfn -56bslj tf_	c <sup>a</sup> s ^= elid pk]l -;j b]zOfqf_
c <sup>a</sup> s &= oj /fh gofB/]-;j b]zOfqf_	c <sup>a</sup> s *= 8f=/fdk] fb 1j fnl -56bslj tf_
c <sup>a</sup> s (= 8f-ho/fh k6t -rf8kj {	c <sup>a</sup> s != s6xOf gf; ggl -lj b]zOfqf_
c <sup>a</sup> s != e]gxl/ l; lbh -kOfosyf_	

>dsf]

; Ddfg ug{l; sf}

/fi^Sf] pTyfg /

lj sf; df d@t kfofcf}



gkfn ; /sf/

; kfg tyf ; ~rf/ dGqfno

; kfg lje fu

